

## **NORTHEAST REGION TABLES**

**Connecticut**

**Delaware**

**Maine**

**Maryland**

**Massachusetts**

**New Hampshire**

**New Jersey**

**New York**

**Rhode Island**

**Virginia**

**Table 7. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Connecticut in 2006**

CT			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$9.12	0.81	\$10.50	1.56
		Private/Rental	\$10.05	0.53	\$6.79	1.25
		Shore	\$6.41	0.54	\$15.65	3.11
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$3.82	0.48	\$2.50	0.73
		Private/Rental	\$1.80	0.21	\$0.76	0.3
		Shore	\$1.39	0.28	\$0.00	0
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$1.77	0.33	\$1.12	0.35
		Private/Rental	\$1.10	0.16	\$0.82	0.3
		Shore	\$0.55	0.16	\$4.15	4.02
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$8.29	8.03
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$8.25	0.57	\$4.74	0.93
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.30	0.21	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$50.96	3.89	\$53.88	6.09
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$0.59	0.14	\$1.12	0.38
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.03	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.00	0
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$4.30	0.27	\$1.84	0.45
		Shore	\$4.04	0.46	\$2.54	0.93
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.05	0.02	\$0.01	0.01
		Shore	\$0.05	0.03	\$0.00	0
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$3.21	0.63	\$3.27	0.95
		Private/Rental	\$2.67	0.46	\$1.12	0.57
		Shore	\$2.03	0.55	\$0.00	0
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.39	0.07	\$0.26	0.1
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$69.89	6.37	\$72.68	10.19
		Private/Rental	\$28.51	2.42	\$16.08	3.82
Shore		\$14.50	2.06	\$30.63	16.09	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$143.98	21.22	\$71.47	16.54
	Rods & Reels		\$176.26	50.93	\$63.91	16.35
	Other Gear		\$67.22	12.9	\$31.49	24.41
	Camping Equipment		\$1.09	0.71	\$0.00	0
	Binnoculars		\$1.94	1.18	\$0.00	0
	Clothing		\$33.33	11.2	\$19.35	7.34
	Taxidermy		\$3.52	3	\$0.00	0
	Magazine Subscriptions		\$16.03	4.26	\$28.16	4.87
	Club Dues		\$1.87	0.91	\$0.00	0
	License Fees		\$6.49	3.42	\$9.74	6.76
	New Boat Purchase		\$150.32	122.06	\$0.00	0
	Used Boat Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	New Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Used Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	New Accessory Purchase		\$135.75	45.7	\$1.82	2.2
	Used Accessory Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat Insurance		\$68.41	26.01	\$0.00	0
	Boat Maintenance		\$73.56	30.5	\$5.52	6.4
	Boat Registration		\$26.54	9.34	\$23.65	16.02
	Boat Storage		\$60.67	35.56	\$15.57	17.99
	Boat Purchase Fees		\$8.80	5.86	\$0.00	0
	New Vehicle Purchase		\$436.40	297.29	\$0.00	0
	Used Vehicle Purchase		\$273.77	224.61	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Insurance		\$45.18	19.16	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Maintenance		\$43.01	33.08	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$62.33	44.63	\$0.00	0
	New Home Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Insurance		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Maintenance		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Property Tax		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Real Estate Commissions		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	<b>Total Annual</b>			<b>\$1,836.45</b>	<b>406.99</b>	<b>\$270.69</b>

**Table 8. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Connecticut by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

CT			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$327	\$195	\$458	\$104	\$0	\$243
		Private/Rental	\$7,993	\$6,159	\$9,826	\$457	\$235	\$679
		Shore	\$3,420	\$2,377	\$4,463	\$551	\$164	\$939
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$1	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$137	\$77	\$197	\$25	\$0	\$59
		Private/Rental	\$1,430	\$990	\$1,870	\$52	\$8	\$95
		Shore	\$743	\$399	\$1,086	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$63	\$31	\$96	\$11	\$0	\$27
		Private/Rental	\$872	\$565	\$1,178	\$55	\$11	\$99
		Shore	\$296	\$115	\$477	\$146	\$0	\$424
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$849
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$6,564	\$4,958	\$8,169	\$319	\$159	\$480
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$236	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$1,825	\$1,106	\$2,545	\$532	\$0	\$1,244
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$21	\$9	\$33	\$11	\$0	\$27
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$13	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$3,419	\$2,605	\$4,234	\$124	\$52	\$196
		Shore	\$2,156	\$1,424	\$2,889	\$90	\$8	\$171
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$40	\$9	\$70	\$1	\$0	\$2
		Shore	\$26	\$0	\$62	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$115	\$55	\$175	\$32	\$0	\$77
		Private/Rental	\$2,126	\$1,290	\$2,962	\$76	\$0	\$154
		Shore	\$1,084	\$445	\$1,723	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$14	\$7	\$21	\$3	\$0	\$6
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$2,503	\$1,478	\$3,529	\$718	\$0	\$1,683
		Private/Rental	\$22,679	\$16,577	\$28,871	\$1,083	\$466	\$1,704
		Shore	\$7,739	\$4,761	\$10,743	\$1,079	\$172	\$2,383
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$32,922	\$22,816	\$43,143	\$2,881	\$638	\$5,771
		Tackle	\$48,389	\$32,057	\$64,721	\$3,149	\$1,404	\$4,895
		Rods & Reels	\$59,238	\$24,227	\$94,249	\$2,816	\$1,146	\$4,486
	Other Gear	\$22,590	\$13,237	\$31,944	\$1,387	\$0	\$3,515	
	Camping Equipment	\$365	\$0	\$832	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Binnoculars	\$652	\$0	\$1,432	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Clothing	\$11,202	\$3,590	\$18,813	\$853	\$169	\$1,537	
Taxidermy	\$1,183	\$0	\$3,162	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Magazine Subscriptions	\$5,386	\$2,433	\$8,339	\$1,241	\$660	\$1,822		
Club Dues	\$628	\$22	\$1,235	\$0	\$0	\$0		
License Fees	\$2,180	\$0	\$4,454	\$429	\$0	\$1,022		
New Boat Purchase	\$50,521	\$0	\$131,093	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Accessory Purchase	\$45,625	\$14,579	\$76,672	\$80	\$0	\$269		
Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Insurance	\$22,991	\$5,450	\$40,532	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Maintenance	\$24,721	\$4,238	\$45,204	\$243	\$0	\$794		
Boat Registration	\$8,920	\$2,593	\$15,247	\$1,042	\$0	\$2,448		
Boat Storage	\$20,392	\$0	\$43,999	\$686	\$0	\$2,234		
Boat Purchase Fees	\$2,959	\$0	\$6,840	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Vehicle Purchase	\$146,670	\$0	\$343,418	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Vehicle Purchase	\$92,010	\$0	\$240,260	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Insurance	\$15,185	\$2,330	\$28,040	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Maintenance	\$14,455	\$0	\$36,304	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$20,950	\$0	\$50,464	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Total Annual		\$617,213	\$328,857	\$905,570	\$11,928	\$6,550	\$17,305	
State Total Expenditures		\$664,943	\$358,860	\$971,788				

**Table 9. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

CT		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$650,135	\$387,226	\$115,861	\$145,063	\$648,150
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$14,808	\$8,196	\$2,636	\$5,475	\$16,307
	<b>Total</b>	\$664,943	\$395,422	\$118,497	\$150,538	\$664,457
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$650,135	\$208,002	\$69,144	\$93,215	\$370,360
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$14,808	\$5,606	\$1,528	\$4,044	\$11,177
	<b>Total</b>	\$664,943	\$213,607	\$70,672	\$97,258	\$381,538
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$650,135	\$150,394	\$44,389	\$51,061	\$245,843
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$14,808	\$4,346	\$995	\$2,759	\$8,101
	<b>Total</b>	\$664,943	\$154,740	\$45,384	\$53,819	\$253,944
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$650,135	2,400	693	1,134	4,227
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$14,808	60	15	50	126
	<b>Total</b>	\$664,943	2,460	708	1,185	4,353

**Table 10. Total Sales/Output Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	CT	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$12,852	\$7,999	\$2,166	\$2,679	\$12,844
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$2
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$2,386	\$977	\$311	\$346	\$1,634
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$1,443	\$1,443	\$476	\$493	\$2,412
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$292	\$292	\$102	\$101	\$495
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$6,883	\$4,284	\$1,160	\$1,434	\$6,879
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$236	\$236	\$75	\$81	\$392
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$2,357	\$2,357	\$745	\$813	\$3,916
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$32	\$32	\$10	\$11	\$54
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$13	\$13	\$5	\$5	\$23
	<b>Bait</b>	\$5,789	\$2,691	\$898	\$1,157	\$4,745
	<b>Ice</b>	\$66	\$26	\$8	\$10	\$44
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$3,433	\$1,862	\$587	\$747	\$3,196
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$17	\$17	\$5	\$6	\$27
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$35,802	\$22,233	\$6,548	\$7,883	\$36,663
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$51,538	\$27,965	\$9,051	\$10,685	\$47,701
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$62,054	\$33,671	\$10,898	\$12,864	\$57,433
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$23,978	\$13,011	\$4,211	\$4,971	\$22,193
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$365	\$177	\$59	\$62	\$298
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$652	\$542	\$180	\$182	\$904
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$12,055	\$10,653	\$2,395	\$4,673	\$17,720
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$1,183	\$1,183	\$531	\$501	\$2,215
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$6,627	\$2,747	\$895	\$907	\$4,549
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$628	\$628	\$199	\$217	\$1,044
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$2,609	\$2,180	\$0	\$2,189	\$4,369
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$50,521	\$13,733	\$4,351	\$5,500	\$23,583
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$45,706	\$31,468	\$12,308	\$11,169	\$54,944
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$22,991	\$22,991	\$6,803	\$7,938	\$37,733
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$24,964	\$6,786	\$2,509	\$1,913	\$11,208
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$9,962	\$8,920	\$0	\$7,761	\$16,681
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$21,078	\$21,078	\$9,662	\$6,338	\$37,078
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$2,959	\$2,959	\$730	\$1,234	\$4,922
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$146,670	\$29,898	\$8,218	\$4,503	\$42,620
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$92,010	\$92,010	\$25,707	\$39,774	\$157,492
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$15,185	\$15,185	\$4,493	\$5,243	\$24,921
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$14,455	\$14,455	\$3,582	\$5,299	\$23,336
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$20,950	\$20,950	\$5,166	\$8,733	\$34,850
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	<b>Total Annual</b>	\$629,141	\$373,189	\$111,949	\$142,655	\$627,793
<b>Total</b>		\$664,943	\$395,422	\$118,497	\$150,538	\$664,457

**Table 11. Total Value-Added Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Impact Type	CT	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
		\$12,852	\$5,219	\$1,344	\$1,721	\$8,284
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$2,386	\$561	\$185	\$222	\$968
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,443	\$741	\$254	\$317	\$1,312
	Lodging	\$292	\$176	\$60	\$65	\$301
	Boat Fuel	\$6,883	\$2,795	\$720	\$922	\$4,436
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$236	\$145	\$44	\$52	\$242
	Charter Fees	\$2,357	\$1,453	\$444	\$522	\$2,419
	Charter Crew Tips	\$32	\$20	\$6	\$7	\$33
	Catch Processing	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Access & Parking	\$13	\$8	\$3	\$3	\$13
	Bait	\$5,789	\$1,550	\$542	\$743	\$2,835
	Ice	\$66	\$17	\$5	\$6	\$28
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$3,433	\$1,165	\$367	\$480	\$2,011
	Tournament Fees	\$17	\$10	\$3	\$4	\$17
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$35,802</b>	<b>\$13,861</b>	<b>\$3,976</b>	<b>\$5,065</b>
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$51,538	\$12,726	\$5,047	\$6,866	\$24,638
	Rods & Reels	\$62,054	\$15,322	\$6,076	\$8,266	\$29,665
	Other Gear	\$23,978	\$5,921	\$2,348	\$3,194	\$11,463
	Camping Equipment	\$365	\$69	\$35	\$40	\$144
	Binnoculars	\$652	\$303	\$102	\$117	\$522
	Clothing	\$12,055	\$6,489	\$1,427	\$3,002	\$10,918
	Taxidermy	\$1,183	\$553	\$336	\$322	\$1,210
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,627	\$1,333	\$515	\$583	\$2,431
	Club Dues	\$628	\$387	\$118	\$139	\$645
	License Fees	\$2,609	\$2,609	\$0	\$1,560	\$4,169
	New Boat Purchase	\$50,521	\$8,552	\$2,714	\$3,534	\$14,800
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$45,706	\$14,721	\$6,652	\$7,177	\$28,551
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$22,991	\$11,890	\$4,858	\$5,101	\$21,848
	Boat Maintenance	\$24,964	\$2,509	\$1,149	\$1,229	\$4,888
	Boat Registration	\$9,962	\$9,962	\$0	\$5,360	\$15,322
	Boat Storage	\$21,078	\$7,509	\$6,169	\$4,073	\$17,751
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$2,959	\$2,051	\$464	\$793	\$3,307
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$146,670	\$4,981	\$4,026	\$2,894	\$11,901
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$92,010	\$61,856	\$16,133	\$25,558	\$103,547
	Vehicle Insurance	\$15,185	\$7,853	\$3,208	\$3,369	\$14,430
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$14,455	\$7,632	\$2,037	\$3,405	\$13,074
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$20,950	\$14,518	\$3,284	\$5,612	\$23,414
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$629,141</b>	<b>\$199,746</b>	<b>\$66,696</b>	<b>\$92,193</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$664,943</b>	<b>\$213,607</b>	<b>\$70,672</b>	<b>\$97,258</b>	<b>\$381,538</b>

**Table 12. Total Income Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

CT		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$12,852	\$2,727	\$868	\$943	\$4,538
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$2,386	\$349	\$117	\$122	\$587
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$1,443	\$522	\$144	\$173	\$839
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$292	\$99	\$36	\$35	\$171
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$6,883	\$1,461	\$465	\$505	\$2,430
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$236	\$82	\$28	\$29	\$138
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$2,357	\$817	\$280	\$286	\$1,383
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$32	\$11	\$4	\$4	\$19
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$13	\$4	\$2	\$2	\$8
	<b>Bait</b>	\$5,789	\$1,190	\$357	\$407	\$1,955
	<b>Ice</b>	\$66	\$10	\$3	\$3	\$17
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$3,433	\$779	\$231	\$263	\$1,273
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$17	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$10
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$35,802	\$8,058	\$2,537	\$2,775
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$51,538	\$10,815	\$3,247	\$3,761	\$17,822
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$62,054	\$13,021	\$3,909	\$4,528	\$21,458
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$23,978	\$5,031	\$1,511	\$1,750	\$8,292
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$365	\$60	\$23	\$22	\$105
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$652	\$174	\$67	\$64	\$305
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$12,055	\$5,296	\$889	\$1,645	\$7,830
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$1,183	\$477	\$190	\$176	\$843
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$6,627	\$891	\$326	\$319	\$1,536
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$628	\$218	\$75	\$76	\$369
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$2,609	\$2,393	\$0	\$1,013	\$3,406
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$50,521	\$5,721	\$1,693	\$1,936	\$9,349
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$45,706	\$10,790	\$4,295	\$3,931	\$19,017
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$22,991	\$7,937	\$2,826	\$2,794	\$13,557
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$24,964	\$1,889	\$705	\$673	\$3,268
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$9,962	\$9,136	\$0	\$3,321	\$12,457
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$21,078	\$3,889	\$4,631	\$2,231	\$10,751
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$2,959	\$1,342	\$326	\$434	\$2,102
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$146,670	\$3,412	\$2,684	\$1,585	\$7,682
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$92,010	\$43,606	\$10,019	\$14,000	\$67,625
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$15,185	\$5,242	\$1,866	\$1,845	\$8,954
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$14,455	\$5,838	\$1,261	\$1,865	\$8,964
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$20,950	\$9,503	\$2,305	\$3,074	\$14,883
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$629,141	\$146,683	\$42,847	\$51,045
<b>Total</b>		\$664,943	\$154,740	\$45,384	\$53,819	\$253,944

**Table 13. Total Employment Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

Impact Type	CT	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
		\$12,852	41	15	21	77
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$1	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$2,386	9	2	3	14
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,443	26	3	4	33
	Lodging	\$292	3	1	1	5
	Boat Fuel	\$6,883	22	8	11	41
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$236	3	1	1	4
	Charter Fees	\$2,357	26	6	6	38
	Charter Crew Tips	\$32	0	0	0	1
	Catch Processing	\$1	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$13	0	0	0	0
	Bait	\$5,789	42	6	9	57
	Ice	\$66	0	0	0	0
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$3,433	27	4	6	37
	Tournament Fees	\$17	0	0	0	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	0	0	0	0
Trip Total	\$35,802	199	45	62	306	
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$51,538	98	49	84	231
	Rods & Reels	\$62,054	118	59	101	278
	Other Gear	\$23,978	46	23	39	107
	Camping Equipment	\$365	1	0	0	2
	Binnoculars	\$652	2	1	1	5
	Clothing	\$12,055	45	13	37	94
	Taxidermy	\$1,183	12	9	4	26
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,627	10	5	7	22
	Club Dues	\$628	7	2	2	10
	License Fees	\$2,609	33	0	19	53
	New Boat Purchase	\$50,521	271	29	43	343
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$45,706	330	67	87	484
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$22,991	68	31	62	161
	Boat Maintenance	\$24,964	26	10	15	51
	Boat Registration	\$9,962	128	0	66	193
	Boat Storage	\$21,078	34	57	50	141
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$2,959	9	6	10	25
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$146,670	26	41	35	102
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$92,010	735	174	311	1,220
	Vehicle Insurance	\$15,185	45	21	41	107
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$14,455	150	24	41	216
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$20,950	66	41	68	176
	New Home Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	0	0	0	0	
Real Estate Commissions	\$0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Annual</b>	\$629,141	2,261	663	1,123	4,047
<b>Total</b>		\$664,943	2,460	708	1,185	4,353



**Table 14. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

CT		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode Party/Charter	Resident Status	\$2,503	\$3,724	\$2,301	\$1,320	36
	Non-Resident	\$718	\$1,077	\$666	\$382	10
	Total	\$3,221	\$4,801	\$2,967	\$1,702	46
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$22,679	\$22,183	\$13,934	\$8,090	175
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,083	\$1,076	\$677	\$389	8
	Total	\$23,762	\$23,259	\$14,610	\$8,479	183
Shore	Resident Status	\$7,739	\$7,240	\$4,491	\$2,707	65
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,079	\$1,364	\$833	\$481	12
	Total	\$8,819	\$8,603	\$5,325	\$3,188	77
Total	Resident Status	\$32,922	\$33,147	\$20,725	\$12,118	275
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$2,881	\$3,516	\$2,177	\$1,252	31
	Total	\$35,802	\$36,663	\$22,902	\$13,369	306

**Table 15. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Connecticut from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$212	.	.	.	.	\$212
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$212	.	.	.	.	\$212
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$8,111	.	\$8,111
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,221	\$1,221
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$3,292	\$3,292
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,493	\$1,493
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$31,890	.	.	\$31,890
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$11,234	\$1,928	.	.	.	\$13,162
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$11,400	.	.	.	.	\$294
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$22,634	\$1,928	\$31,890	\$8,111	\$6,007	\$70,570
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,207
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,405
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$294	\$294
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,682	\$1,682
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$17,401	\$17,401
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$987	\$987
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$16,144	\$16,144
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$7,522	.	.	\$7,522
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$182	.	.	\$182
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$949	.	.	\$949
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$22	.	.	\$22
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$120	.	.	\$120
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$73	.	.	.	.	\$73
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$294	.	.	.	.	\$294
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$368	.	\$8,796	\$2,612	\$36,508	\$48,283
Total	All	\$23,213	\$1,928	\$40,686	\$10,723	\$42,514	\$119,064

**Table 16. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Delaware in 2006**

DE			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.03	0.39	\$18.16	0.88
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$9.19	0.53	\$21.39	1.02
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.66	0.58	\$25.47	1.65
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.11	0.05
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.03	0.03
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.11	0.08	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.10	0.1
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$5.57	0.37	\$8.94	0.76
		Private/Rental	\$5.05	0.43	\$11.33	1.4
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$6.20	0.73	\$26.93	5.38
		Party/Charter	\$2.77	0.46	\$11.78	1.5
		Private/Rental	\$1.92	0.23	\$11.61	1.63
	Lodging	Shore	\$3.47	0.5	\$23.70	3.36
		Party/Charter	\$0.05	0.03	\$7.35	0.96
		Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$2.71	0.84
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$1.57	1	\$20.83	5.77
		Private/Rental	\$10.28	0.81	\$13.05	1.14
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.01	0.01
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.03	0.03
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$47.87	3.04	\$68.70	3.89
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$3.11	0.45	\$4.05	0.52
		Charter Crew Tips	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Catch Processing	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.32	0.04	\$1.02	0.14
	Bait	Private/Rental	\$0.19	0.03	\$1.36	0.28
		Shore	\$0.45	0.06	\$4.08	0.79
		Party/Charter	\$0.47	0.07	\$0.48	0.08
	Ice	Private/Rental	\$4.56	0.25	\$5.26	0.46
		Shore	\$3.16	0.21	\$4.42	0.4
		Party/Charter	\$0.60	0.05	\$0.78	0.07
	Tackle Used on Trip	Private/Rental	\$0.76	0.07	\$1.07	0.14
		Shore	\$0.58	0.07	\$0.77	0.13
		Party/Charter	\$2.21	0.26	\$1.76	0.25
	Tournament Fees	Private/Rental	\$2.84	0.44	\$3.65	0.53
Shore		\$3.16	0.35	\$6.96	0.94	
Party/Charter		\$1.21	0.12	\$0.88	0.07	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Private/Rental	\$0.45	0.27	\$0.13	0.1	
	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.12	0.05	
	Party/Charter	\$0.09	0.05	\$1.27	0.21	
Trip Total	Private/Rental	\$0.07	0.05	\$0.68	0.21	
	Shore	\$0.07	0.03	\$3.57	0.8	
	Party/Charter	\$72.42	5.42	\$125.29	9.4	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	Private/Rental	\$35.33	3.13	\$72.39	7.9
		Shore	\$27.31	3.55	\$116.84	19.27
		Party/Charter	\$47.14	8.6	\$27.85	3.07
	Rods & Reels	\$59.10	7.88	\$48.17	7.56	
	Other Gear	\$38.26	5.7	\$16.90	1.96	
	Camping Equipment	\$2.47	1.18	\$1.32	0.53	
	Binnoculars	\$2.88	1.49	\$0.64	0.28	
	Clothing	\$9.10	1.85	\$4.39	1.04	
	Taxidermy	\$1.56	0.85	\$2.40	1.91	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$5.30	0.92	\$13.20	1.99	
	Club Dues	\$1.92	0.79	\$1.77	0.46	
	License Fees	\$8.57	1.55	\$14.27	2.2	
	New Boat Purchase	\$6.99	4.25	\$1.52	1.13	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0.12	0.08	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.51	0.52	\$0.46	0.28	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$12.38	3.01	\$10.04	4.2	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.03	0.03	
	Boat Insurance	\$12.00	2.58	\$2.36	0.79	
	Boat Maintenance	\$13.63	3.99	\$5.96	2.89	
	Boat Registration	\$5.06	1.3	\$1.13	0.41	
	Boat Storage	\$1.97	0.77	\$3.43	1.45	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$0.24	0.15	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$924.64	548.75	\$1.95	1.95	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$48.81	28.48	\$1.67	1.41	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$45.80	14.47	\$2.08	1	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$32.15	10.72	\$4.62	2.67	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$31.64	18.78	\$0.24	0.24	
	New Home Purchase	\$32.07	31.96	\$22.78	19.89	
	Second Home Insurance	\$2.57	1.63	\$0.10	0.06	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$5.20	2.73	\$0.79	0.64	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.61	0.35	\$1.22	0.65	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$1.07	1.07	\$2.18	1.46	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$4.50	2.84	
	Total Annual		\$1,353.74	551.26	\$197.96	23.13

**Table 17. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Delaware by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

DE			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$129	\$50	\$208	\$471	\$268	\$674
		Private/Rental	\$3,509	\$2,798	\$4,220	\$6,194	\$4,751	\$7,637
		Shore	\$2,365	\$1,829	\$2,901	\$4,895	\$3,650	\$6,139
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$6
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$24
		Shore	\$2	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$2	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$0	\$84
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$89	\$34	\$145	\$232	\$127	\$336
		Private/Rental	\$1,927	\$1,471	\$2,383	\$3,280	\$2,223	\$4,336
		Shore	\$1,692	\$1,192	\$2,193	\$5,175	\$2,858	\$7,491
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$44	\$14	\$75	\$305	\$157	\$454
		Private/Rental	\$732	\$519	\$944	\$3,363	\$2,196	\$4,531
		Shore	\$947	\$628	\$1,265	\$4,554	\$2,945	\$6,164
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$191	\$97	\$284
		Private/Rental	\$13	\$0	\$28	\$785	\$283	\$1,287
		Shore	\$427	\$0	\$968	\$4,002	\$1,671	\$6,334
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$3,922	\$3,031	\$4,813	\$3,778	\$2,745	\$4,812
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$23
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$23
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$768	\$293	\$1,242	\$1,782	\$1,007	\$2,556
		Private/Rental	\$50	\$17	\$83	\$105	\$54	\$156
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$5	\$2	\$9	\$26	\$13	\$39
		Private/Rental	\$71	\$45	\$98	\$394	\$216	\$571
		Shore	\$123	\$84	\$161	\$784	\$442	\$1,126
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$8	\$3	\$12	\$13	\$6	\$19
		Private/Rental	\$1,740	\$1,393	\$2,088	\$1,525	\$1,106	\$1,943
		Shore	\$862	\$667	\$1,057	\$849	\$609	\$1,089
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$10	\$4	\$16	\$20	\$11	\$30
		Private/Rental	\$289	\$220	\$359	\$311	\$209	\$413
		Shore	\$158	\$112	\$205	\$147	\$87	\$207
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$35	\$13	\$58	\$46	\$23	\$69
		Private/Rental	\$1,083	\$707	\$1,460	\$1,057	\$681	\$1,432
		Shore	\$864	\$617	\$1,111	\$1,337	\$877	\$1,796
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$19	\$7	\$32	\$23	\$13	\$33
		Private/Rental	\$173	\$0	\$376	\$37	\$0	\$97
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$3	\$42
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$3	\$33	\$16	\$51
		Private/Rental	\$25	\$0	\$60	\$198	\$74	\$323
		Shore	\$18	\$0	\$37	\$686	\$351	\$1,022
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$1,161	\$435	\$1,888	\$3,249	\$1,791	\$4,708
		Private/Rental	\$13,486	\$10,183	\$16,831	\$20,966	\$14,484	\$27,512
Shore		\$7,458	\$5,128	\$9,902	\$22,452	\$13,493	\$31,410	
Mode Sub-Total	All	\$22,105	\$15,747	\$28,621	\$46,666	\$29,768	\$63,629	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$6,454	\$3,983	\$8,925	\$5,704	\$4,172	\$7,235
	Rods & Reels		\$8,093	\$5,701	\$10,485	\$9,865	\$6,450	\$13,279
	Other Gear		\$5,238	\$3,546	\$6,930	\$3,461	\$2,500	\$4,422
	Camping Equipment		\$338	\$19	\$657	\$270	\$52	\$488
	Binnoculars		\$395	\$0	\$796	\$130	\$18	\$242
	Clothing		\$1,246	\$720	\$1,771	\$899	\$457	\$1,341
	Taxidermy		\$213	\$0	\$442	\$492	\$0	\$1,260
	Magazine Subscriptions		\$725	\$460	\$990	\$2,703	\$1,796	\$3,610
	Club Dues		\$263	\$49	\$477	\$363	\$170	\$556
	License Fees		\$1,174	\$728	\$1,620	\$2,922	\$1,926	\$3,918
	New Boat Purchase		\$957	\$0	\$2,102	\$311	\$0	\$764
	Used Boat Purchase		\$16	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$0	\$1
	New Canoe Purchase		\$70	\$0	\$209	\$95	\$0	\$207
	Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase		\$1,695	\$856	\$2,533	\$2,056	\$345	\$3,768
	Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$16
	Boat Insurance		\$1,643	\$915	\$2,371	\$484	\$159	\$810
	Boat Maintenance		\$1,867	\$767	\$2,966	\$1,221	\$49	\$2,393
	Boat Registration		\$693	\$331	\$1,054	\$231	\$64	\$398
	Boat Storage		\$269	\$61	\$478	\$703	\$111	\$1,295
	Boat Purchase Fees		\$33	\$0	\$74	\$0	\$0	\$1
	New Vehicle Purchase		\$126,606	\$0	\$274,556	\$399	\$0	\$1,183
	Used Vehicle Purchase		\$6,683	\$0	\$14,364	\$342	\$0	\$910
	Vehicle Insurance		\$6,271	\$2,301	\$10,242	\$426	\$22	\$831
	Vehicle Maintenance		\$4,401	\$1,466	\$7,337	\$946	\$0	\$2,027
	Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$4,332	\$0	\$9,395	\$49	\$0	\$145
	New Home Purchase		\$4,391	\$0	\$12,967	\$4,666	\$0	\$12,656
	Second Home Insurance		\$352	\$0	\$789	\$20	\$0	\$43
	Second Home Maintenance		\$712	\$0	\$1,449	\$163	\$0	\$418
	Second Home Property Tax		\$84	\$0	\$179	\$250	\$0	\$514
	Second Home Purchase Fee		\$146	\$0	\$434	\$446	\$0	\$1,036
	Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$922	\$0	\$2,067
	Total Annual		\$185,360	\$35,554	\$335,165	\$40,543	\$29,224	\$51,861
	State Total Expenditures		\$294,673	\$110,293	\$479,277			

**Table 18. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

DE		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$207,464	\$125,201	\$22,624	\$22,655	\$170,479
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$87,209	\$60,321	\$13,906	\$20,313	\$94,540
	<b>Total</b>	\$294,673	\$185,522	\$36,530	\$42,967	\$265,019
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$207,464	\$40,806	\$11,520	\$13,731	\$66,057
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$87,209	\$33,854	\$7,018	\$13,550	\$54,421
	<b>Total</b>	\$294,673	\$74,660	\$18,537	\$27,281	\$120,478
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$207,464	\$28,873	\$7,303	\$7,323	\$43,499
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$87,209	\$22,943	\$4,263	\$8,437	\$35,643
	<b>Total</b>	\$294,673	\$51,816	\$11,566	\$15,760	\$79,142
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$207,464	475	151	196	821
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$87,209	571	97	193	860
	<b>Total</b>	\$294,673	1,045	248	389	1,681

**Table 19. Total Sales/Output Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	DE	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$17,562	\$16,595	\$3,219	\$2,874	\$22,688
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$12	\$12	\$3	\$4	\$20
	Auto Rental	\$30	\$30	\$11	\$6	\$48
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$12,395	\$4,850	\$1,406	\$1,344	\$7,601
	Food from Restaurants	\$9,946	\$9,946	\$2,564	\$2,606	\$15,116
	Lodging	\$5,419	\$5,419	\$1,473	\$1,429	\$8,320
	Boat Fuel	\$7,700	\$7,276	\$1,412	\$1,260	\$9,948
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$8	\$8	\$2	\$2	\$12
	Charter Fees	\$2,549	\$2,549	\$617	\$659	\$3,825
	Charter Crew Tips	\$155	\$155	\$37	\$40	\$232
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$1,403	\$1,403	\$406	\$341	\$2,150
	Bait	\$4,996	\$2,262	\$716	\$729	\$3,706
	Ice	\$936	\$360	\$81	\$103	\$544
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,421	\$2,379	\$579	\$717	\$3,675
	Tournament Fees	\$275	\$275	\$67	\$71	\$413
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$963	\$314	\$50	\$116	\$480
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$68,771</b>	<b>\$53,833</b>	<b>\$12,643</b>	<b>\$12,300</b>	<b>\$78,777</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$12,158	\$6,543	\$1,150	\$2,390	\$10,083
	Rods & Reels	\$17,957	\$9,664	\$1,698	\$3,530	\$14,893
	Other Gear	\$8,699	\$4,682	\$823	\$1,710	\$7,214
	Camping Equipment	\$608	\$292	\$48	\$88	\$428
	Binnoculars	\$525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Clothing	\$2,145	\$1,035	\$220	\$247	\$1,501
	Taxidermy	\$705	\$705	\$146	\$152	\$1,003
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,428	\$1,128	\$273	\$256	\$1,658
	Club Dues	\$626	\$626	\$151	\$162	\$939
	License Fees	\$4,096	\$1,174	\$0	\$5,214	\$6,388
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,268	\$340	\$81	\$104	\$526
	Used Boat Purchase	\$16	\$16	\$4	\$5	\$25
	New Canoe Purchase	\$165	\$44	\$11	\$14	\$68
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$3,751	\$1,550	\$335	\$507	\$2,392
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$5	\$5	\$1	\$2	\$8
	Boat Insurance	\$2,127	\$2,127	\$526	\$489	\$3,142
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Registration	\$924	\$693	\$0	\$748	\$1,440
	Boat Storage	\$972	\$972	\$485	\$169	\$1,627
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	\$33	\$6	\$11	\$50
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$127,004	\$64,456	\$9,715	\$5,298	\$79,468
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7,025	\$7,025	\$1,538	\$2,318	\$10,881
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,698	\$6,698	\$1,656	\$1,539	\$9,893
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$5,347	\$5,347	\$983	\$1,501	\$7,830
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$4,381	\$4,381	\$816	\$1,396	\$6,592
	New Home Purchase	\$9,057	\$9,057	\$2,660	\$2,356	\$14,073
	Second Home Insurance	\$371	\$371	\$92	\$85	\$549
	Second Home Maintenance	\$875	\$875	\$218	\$226	\$1,318
	Second Home Property Tax	\$334	\$334	\$22	\$5	\$361
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$592	\$592	\$39	\$9	\$641
	Real Estate Commissions	\$922	\$922	\$191	\$137	\$1,249
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$225,902</b>	<b>\$131,689</b>	<b>\$23,886</b>	<b>\$30,667</b>	<b>\$186,242</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$294,673</b>	<b>\$185,522</b>	<b>\$36,530</b>	<b>\$42,967</b>	<b>\$265,019</b>	

**Table 20. Total Value-Added Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	DE	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$17,562	\$7,302	\$1,384	\$1,742	\$10,428
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$12	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$11
	Auto Rental	\$30	\$13	\$5	\$4	\$22
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$12,395	\$2,733	\$689	\$815	\$4,236
	Food from Restaurants	\$9,946	\$5,033	\$1,240	\$1,579	\$7,853
	Lodging	\$5,419	\$3,222	\$827	\$866	\$4,914
	Boat Fuel	\$7,700	\$3,202	\$607	\$763	\$4,572
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$8	\$5	\$1	\$1	\$7
	Charter Fees	\$2,549	\$1,550	\$338	\$399	\$2,288
	Charter Crew Tips	\$155	\$94	\$21	\$24	\$139
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$1,403	\$739	\$220	\$207	\$1,166
	Bait	\$4,996	\$1,266	\$335	\$442	\$2,043
	Ice	\$936	\$228	\$45	\$62	\$335
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,421	\$1,465	\$325	\$434	\$2,224
	Tournament Fees	\$275	\$168	\$37	\$43	\$247
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$963	\$235	\$28	\$70	\$334
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$68,771</b>	<b>\$27,261</b>	<b>\$6,104</b>	<b>\$7,453</b>	<b>\$40,818</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$12,158</b>	<b>\$3,707</b>	<b>\$580</b>	<b>\$1,448</b>	<b>\$5,735</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$17,957	\$5,476	\$857	\$2,139	\$8,472
	Other Gear	\$8,699	\$2,653	\$415	\$1,036	\$4,104
	Camping Equipment	\$608	\$138	\$25	\$53	\$217
	Binnoculars	\$525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Clothing	\$2,145	\$378	\$121	\$149	\$648
	Taxidermy	\$705	\$218	\$83	\$92	\$393
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,428	\$478	\$141	\$155	\$774
	Club Dues	\$626	\$381	\$83	\$98	\$562
	License Fees	\$4,096	\$4,096	\$0	\$4,311	\$8,407
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,268	\$213	\$46	\$63	\$322
	Used Boat Purchase	\$16	\$11	\$2	\$3	\$16
	New Canoe Purchase	\$165	\$28	\$6	\$8	\$42
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$3,751	\$1,023	\$188	\$307	\$1,518
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$5	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$5
	Boat Insurance	\$2,127	\$890	\$366	\$296	\$1,553
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Registration	\$924	\$924	\$0	\$544	\$1,468
	Boat Storage	\$972	\$161	\$257	\$103	\$521
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	\$23	\$4	\$6	\$33
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$127,004	\$8,277	\$4,493	\$3,211	\$15,981
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7,025	\$4,637	\$870	\$1,405	\$6,912
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,698	\$2,802	\$1,154	\$933	\$4,889
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$5,347	\$2,693	\$533	\$909	\$4,135
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$4,381	\$2,988	\$483	\$846	\$4,317
	New Home Purchase	\$9,057	\$3,262	\$1,417	\$1,428	\$6,106
	Second Home Insurance	\$371	\$155	\$64	\$52	\$271
	Second Home Maintenance	\$875	\$310	\$98	\$137	\$545
	Second Home Property Tax	\$334	\$298	\$12	\$3	\$314
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$592	\$529	\$22	\$5	\$556
	Real Estate Commissions	\$922	\$647	\$114	\$83	\$844
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$225,902</b>	<b>\$47,399</b>	<b>\$12,434</b>	<b>\$19,828</b>	<b>\$79,660</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$294,673</b>	<b>\$74,660</b>	<b>\$18,537</b>	<b>\$27,281</b>	<b>\$120,478</b>	

**Table 21. Total Income Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	DE	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$17,562	\$3,807	\$840	\$929	\$5,576
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$12	\$5	\$1	\$1	\$8
	Auto Rental	\$30	\$7	\$3	\$2	\$12
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$12,395	\$1,750	\$417	\$435	\$2,602
	Food from Restaurants	\$9,946	\$3,547	\$695	\$842	\$5,085
	Lodging	\$5,419	\$1,809	\$480	\$462	\$2,751
	Boat Fuel	\$7,700	\$1,669	\$368	\$407	\$2,445
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$8	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$4
	Charter Fees	\$2,549	\$872	\$201	\$213	\$1,285
	Charter Crew Tips	\$155	\$53	\$12	\$13	\$78
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$1,403	\$414	\$141	\$110	\$665
	Bait	\$4,996	\$943	\$211	\$236	\$1,390
	Ice	\$936	\$140	\$26	\$33	\$199
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,421	\$977	\$189	\$232	\$1,398
	Tournament Fees	\$275	\$94	\$22	\$23	\$139
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$963	\$170	\$16	\$37	\$223
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$68,771</b>	<b>\$16,260</b>	<b>\$3,624</b>	<b>\$3,975</b>	<b>\$23,860</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$12,158</b>	<b>\$3,161</b>	<b>\$369</b>	<b>\$772</b>	<b>\$4,303</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$17,957	\$4,669	\$546	\$1,141	\$6,356
	Other Gear	\$8,699	\$2,262	\$264	\$553	\$3,079
	Camping Equipment	\$608	\$120	\$15	\$29	\$164
	Binnoculars	\$525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Clothing	\$2,145	\$315	\$74	\$80	\$468
	Taxidermy	\$705	\$188	\$49	\$49	\$287
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,428	\$321	\$91	\$83	\$495
	Club Dues	\$626	\$214	\$49	\$52	\$316
	License Fees	\$4,096	\$3,756	\$0	\$3,421	\$7,177
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,268	\$143	\$26	\$34	\$203
	Used Boat Purchase	\$16	\$8	\$1	\$2	\$10
	New Canoe Purchase	\$165	\$19	\$3	\$4	\$26
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$3,751	\$714	\$109	\$164	\$987
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$5	\$2	\$0	\$1	\$3
	Boat Insurance	\$2,127	\$594	\$201	\$158	\$954
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Registration	\$924	\$847	\$0	\$379	\$1,226
	Boat Storage	\$972	\$84	\$190	\$55	\$329
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	\$15	\$2	\$3	\$21
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$127,004	\$5,564	\$3,065	\$1,713	\$10,342
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7,025	\$3,271	\$498	\$749	\$4,518
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,698	\$1,871	\$634	\$498	\$3,003
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$5,347	\$2,059	\$313	\$485	\$2,857
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$4,381	\$1,957	\$325	\$451	\$2,733
	New Home Purchase	\$9,057	\$2,841	\$933	\$761	\$4,536
	Second Home Insurance	\$371	\$104	\$35	\$28	\$167
	Second Home Maintenance	\$875	\$299	\$64	\$73	\$436
	Second Home Property Tax	\$334	\$0	\$8	\$2	\$10
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$592	\$0	\$15	\$3	\$17
	Real Estate Commissions	\$922	\$155	\$60	\$44	\$259
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$225,902</b>	<b>\$35,556</b>	<b>\$7,942</b>	<b>\$11,785</b>	<b>\$55,282</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$294,673</b>	<b>\$51,816</b>	<b>\$11,566</b>	<b>\$15,760</b>	<b>\$79,142</b>	



**Table 22. Total Employment Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

	DE	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$17,562	81	18	25	124
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$12	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$30	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$12,395	53	9	12	74
	Food from Restaurants	\$9,946	181	18	22	222
	Lodging	\$5,419	67	11	12	91
	Boat Fuel	\$7,700	35	8	11	54
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$8	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$2,549	31	5	6	41
	Charter Crew Tips	\$155	2	0	0	3
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$1,403	14	3	3	20
	Bait	\$4,996	38	5	6	49
	Ice	\$936	4	1	1	6
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,421	37	4	6	47
	Tournament Fees	\$275	3	1	1	4
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$963	8	0	1	10
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$68,771</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$12,158</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$17,957	25	10	30	65
	Other Gear	\$8,699	12	5	15	32
	Camping Equipment	\$608	1	0	1	3
	Binnoculars	\$525	0	0	0	0
	Clothing	\$2,145	8	1	2	12
	Taxidermy	\$705	11	2	1	13
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,428	5	2	2	9
	Club Dues	\$626	7	1	1	10
	License Fees	\$4,096	58	0	61	120
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,268	7	1	1	8
	Used Boat Purchase	\$16	0	0	0	0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$165	1	0	0	1
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$3,751	28	3	4	35
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$5	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,127	8	3	4	16
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,088	0	0	0	0
	Boat Registration	\$924	13	0	8	21
	Boat Storage	\$972	2	4	1	7
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	0	0	0	0
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$127,004	45	61	46	151
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7,025	65	12	20	97
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,698	26	10	13	49
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$5,347	60	8	13	81
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$4,381	16	7	12	35
	New Home Purchase	\$9,057	58	23	20	102
	Second Home Insurance	\$371	1	1	1	3
	Second Home Maintenance	\$875	6	2	2	10
	Second Home Property Tax	\$334	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$592	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$922	7	2	1	10
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$225,902</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>935</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$294,673</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1,681</b>

**Table 23. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

DE		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$1,161	\$1,597	\$924	\$523	17
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$3,249	\$4,493	\$2,558	\$1,458	47
	<b>Total</b>	\$4,410	\$6,090	\$3,482	\$1,982	64
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$13,486	\$14,653	\$7,243	\$4,159	115
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$20,966	\$24,229	\$12,140	\$7,069	215
	<b>Total</b>	\$34,451	\$38,882	\$19,383	\$11,228	330
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$7,458	\$7,836	\$4,070	\$2,417	76
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$22,452	\$25,968	\$13,883	\$8,233	277
	<b>Total</b>	\$29,909	\$33,804	\$17,953	\$10,650	352
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$22,105	\$24,086	\$12,237	\$7,099	207
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$46,666	\$54,690	\$28,581	\$16,760	539
	<b>Total</b>	\$68,771	\$78,777	\$40,818	\$23,860	746

**Table 24. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Delaware from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$64	.	.	.	.	\$64
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$64	.	.	.	.	\$64
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$2,753	.	\$2,753
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$320	\$320
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$862	\$862
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$391	\$391
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$6,359	.	.	\$6,359
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$3,570	\$558	.	.	.	\$4,128
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$3,623	.	.	.	.	\$60
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$7,193	\$558	\$6,359	\$2,753	\$1,573	\$18,437
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$876
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$600
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$58	\$58
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$5,814	\$5,814
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,266	\$2,266
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,286	\$2,286
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$2,056	.	.	\$2,056
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$39	.	.	\$39
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$218	.	.	\$218
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$7	.	.	\$7
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$18	.	.	\$18
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$15	.	.	.	.	\$15
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$60	.	.	.	.	\$60
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$75	.	\$2,338	\$1,476	\$10,423	\$14,313
Total	All	\$7,332	\$558	\$8,697	\$4,230	\$11,997	\$32,814

**Table 25. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Maine in 2006**

ME			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$5.70	0.75	\$26.39	2.2
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$6.71	0.55	\$8.19	1.65
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$4.62	0.47	\$18.18	2.61
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$1.29	0.37
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$1.89	0.69
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$8.20	1.24	\$12.76	1.93
		Private/Rental	\$2.17	0.28	\$5.16	3.04
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$1.23	0.29	\$8.97	2.87
		Party/Charter	\$1.01	0.32	\$31.09	4.55
		Private/Rental	\$0.07	0.04	\$3.61	1.57
	Lodging	Shore	\$0.33	0.12	\$37.30	12.52
		Party/Charter	\$0.12	0.12	\$38.48	6.38
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$2.42	1.64
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$0.15	0.15	\$55.87	22.84
		Private/Rental	\$7.53	0.97	\$2.76	0.99
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.17	0.14
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$61.15	6.44	\$66.14	3.91
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$3.18	0.61	\$8.18	0.95
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.10	0.1
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$1.54	0.23	\$1.26	0.12
		Private/Rental	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.11	0.08
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.34	0.2	\$0.35	0.17
		Party/Charter	\$0.09	0.06	\$0.13	0.07
		Private/Rental	\$1.93	0.33	\$0.44	0.21
	Bait	Shore	\$1.07	0.27	\$1.55	0.43
		Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.15	0.05
		Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.01	\$0.07	0.05
	Ice	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$2.01	1.61	\$2.16	0.58
		Private/Rental	\$0.85	0.24	\$0.31	0.19
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$3.63	1.2	\$8.29	4.07
Party/Charter		\$1.40	0.24	\$1.76	0.19	
Private/Rental		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Tournament Fees	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.08	0.08	\$9.12	1.66	
	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.16	0.16	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$1.59	1.12	
	Party/Charter	\$84.50	11.73	\$201.06	23.87	
	Private/Rental	\$19.32	2.46	\$23.25	9.59	
Trip Total	Shore	\$11.38	2.7	\$132.10	46.63	
	Party/Charter	\$22.44	4.89	\$19.49	3.33	
	Private/Rental	\$45.64	11.76	\$20.88	7.18	
Equipment Expenditures	Other Gear	\$18.34	5.33	\$6.41	1.56	
	Camping Equipment	\$4.66	4.09	\$8.30	7.99	
	Binnoculars	\$0.69	0.35	\$0.17	0.16	
	Clothing	\$15.88	6.45	\$8.55	2.46	
	Taxidermy	\$0.04	0.03	\$0.19	0.16	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3.54	1.39	\$10.84	2.4	
	Club Dues	\$1.45	0.59	\$0.26	0.13	
	License Fees	\$1.88	1.44	\$0.89	0.47	
	New Boat Purchase	\$3.75	3.4	\$150.21	135.2	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0.17	0.17	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.27	0.25	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.14	0.15	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$3.97	1.4	\$11.94	11.19	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$7.21	2.37	\$3.07	1.91	
	Boat Maintenance	\$2.87	0.9	\$0.06	0.04	
	Boat Registration	\$5.95	2.98	\$0.64	0.33	
	Boat Storage	\$0.99	0.52	\$15.58	9.38	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.66	0.66	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$96.72	97.64	\$1.34	1.35	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$2.79	2.83	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$9.34	5.59	\$4.98	3.56	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$3.90	2.31	\$1.61	1.62	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$3.62	3.66	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$0.08	0.08	\$0.55	0.43	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0.33	0.33	\$1.79	1.63	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.11	0.11	\$0.01	0.01	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$0.02	0.02	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual		\$256.81	99.37	\$268.41	136.59

**Table 26. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Maine by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

ME			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$40	\$0	\$87	\$704	\$442	\$966
		Private/Rental	\$2,671	\$1,928	\$3,413	\$975	\$465	\$1,486
		Shore	\$1,446	\$1,026	\$1,866	\$6,104	\$3,128	\$9,079
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34	\$12	\$56
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$11	\$90
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$57	\$0	\$126	\$340	\$189	\$492
		Private/Rental	\$863	\$572	\$1,154	\$615	\$0	\$1,345
		Shore	\$386	\$189	\$583	\$3,010	\$802	\$5,218
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$7	\$0	\$16	\$830	\$466	\$1,194
		Private/Rental	\$28	\$0	\$62	\$430	\$38	\$821
		Shore	\$104	\$28	\$180	\$12,522	\$3,015	\$22,030
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$1,027	\$551	\$1,503
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$678
		Shore	\$47	\$0	\$140	\$18,758	\$2,228	\$35,288
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$2,997	\$1,983	\$4,011	\$329	\$74	\$583
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$12
		Shore	\$8	\$0	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$8	\$0	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$427	\$0	\$931	\$1,765	\$1,140	\$2,390
		Private/Rental	\$22	\$0	\$49	\$218	\$130	\$306
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$8
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$11	\$0	\$24	\$34	\$21	\$46
		Private/Rental	\$9	\$0	\$22	\$13	\$0	\$33
		Shore	\$106	\$0	\$232	\$118	\$0	\$238
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$3	\$0	\$7
		Private/Rental	\$767	\$454	\$1,080	\$53	\$0	\$105
		Shore	\$334	\$157	\$512	\$522	\$173	\$871
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$4	\$1	\$7
		Private/Rental	\$11	\$0	\$23	\$8	\$0	\$20
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$4
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$14	\$0	\$38	\$58	\$22	\$93
		Private/Rental	\$337	\$138	\$536	\$37	\$0	\$84
		Shore	\$1,136	\$367	\$1,906	\$2,783	\$0	\$5,631
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$10	\$0	\$22	\$47	\$28	\$65
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$244	\$125	\$362
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$0	\$58
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$534	\$0	\$1,288
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$590	\$0	\$1,298	\$5,366	\$3,140	\$7,598
		Private/Rental	\$7,692	\$5,076	\$10,325	\$2,769	\$577	\$5,213
		Shore	\$3,561	\$1,767	\$5,418	\$44,352	\$9,346	\$79,648
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$11,843	\$6,844	\$17,042	\$52,487	\$13,063	\$92,458
		Tackle	\$4,587	\$2,459	\$6,714	\$5,554	\$3,025	\$8,083
		Rods & Reels	\$9,329	\$4,328	\$14,329	\$5,950	\$1,572	\$10,327
	Other Gear	Other Gear	\$3,748	\$1,511	\$5,986	\$1,826	\$794	\$2,858
		Camping Equipment	\$952	\$0	\$2,591	\$2,364	\$0	\$6,829
		Binnoculars	\$141	\$1	\$282	\$48	\$0	\$135
Clothing	Clothing	\$3,246	\$604	\$5,888	\$2,436	\$878	\$3,995	
	Taxidermy	\$8	\$0	\$20	\$55	\$0	\$146	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$723	\$152	\$1,294	\$3,091	\$1,452	\$4,730	
Club Dues	Club Dues	\$296	\$54	\$538	\$73	\$0	\$146	
	License Fees	\$385	\$0	\$963	\$254	\$0	\$524	
	New Boat Purchase	\$767	\$0	\$2,129	\$42,809	\$0	\$118,554	
Used Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$34	\$0	\$102	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$55	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$29	\$0	\$88	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$812	\$232	\$1,392	\$3,403	\$0	\$9,667	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Insurance	\$1,474	\$488	\$2,460	\$876	\$0	\$1,964	
Boat Maintenance	Boat Maintenance	\$586	\$212	\$960	\$16	\$0	\$38	
	Boat Registration	\$1,217	\$7	\$2,426	\$183	\$0	\$377	
	Boat Storage	\$203	\$0	\$414	\$4,440	\$0	\$9,797	
Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$5	\$0	\$12	\$187	\$0	\$557	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$19,768	\$0	\$58,878	\$381	\$0	\$1,135	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$571	\$0	\$1,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance	Vehicle Insurance	\$1,909	\$0	\$4,167	\$1,419	\$0	\$3,433	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$797	\$0	\$1,729	\$458	\$0	\$1,362	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$741	\$0	\$2,207	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$17	\$0	\$50	\$157	\$0	\$401	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$67	\$0	\$201	\$509	\$0	\$1,424	
Second Home Property Tax	Second Home Property Tax	\$22	\$0	\$66	\$3	\$0	\$10	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$14	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual	Total Annual	\$52,488	\$11,674	\$93,303	\$76,496	\$0	\$155,538	
	State Total Expenditures	\$193,314	\$31,581	\$358,341				

**Table 27. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

ME		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$64,331	\$28,901	\$8,088	\$9,791	\$46,780
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$128,983	\$79,056	\$23,291	\$25,614	\$127,961
	<b>Total</b>	\$193,314	\$107,957	\$31,379	\$35,406	\$174,741
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$64,331	\$13,796	\$4,302	\$5,852	\$23,951
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$128,983	\$39,357	\$12,001	\$15,485	\$66,843
	<b>Total</b>	\$193,314	\$53,153	\$16,304	\$21,338	\$90,794
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$64,331	\$10,079	\$2,640	\$3,163	\$15,883
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$128,983	\$25,546	\$7,304	\$8,536	\$41,386
	<b>Total</b>	\$193,314	\$35,626	\$9,944	\$11,699	\$57,269
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$64,331	250	67	102	418
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$128,983	1,146	210	269	1,626
	<b>Total</b>	\$193,314	1,396	276	371	2,044

**Table 28. Total Sales/Output Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	ME	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$11,940	\$7,282	\$1,469	\$2,310	\$11,061
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$34	\$34	\$8	\$13	\$56
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$50	\$50	\$16	\$13	\$80
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$5,272	\$2,172	\$572	\$710	\$3,455
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$13,921	\$13,921	\$4,208	\$4,420	\$22,548
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$20,122	\$20,122	\$5,763	\$6,276	\$32,161
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$3,326	\$2,028	\$409	\$644	\$3,081
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$13	\$13	\$3	\$4	\$20
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$2,192	\$2,192	\$580	\$689	\$3,461
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$241	\$241	\$64	\$76	\$380
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$3	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$4
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$292	\$292	\$87	\$84	\$463
	<b>Bait</b>	\$1,680	\$1,680	\$563	\$726	\$2,969
	<b>Ice</b>	\$25	\$11	\$3	\$4	\$17
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$4,365	\$2,363	\$562	\$875	\$3,801
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$57	\$57	\$15	\$18	\$89
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$797	\$307	\$47	\$140	\$494
<b>Trip Total</b>	\$64,330	\$52,767	\$14,370	\$17,002	\$84,140	
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$10,140	\$5,490	\$1,731	\$1,629	\$8,850
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$15,278	\$8,272	\$2,608	\$2,454	\$13,334
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$5,574	\$3,018	\$952	\$895	\$4,865
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$3,316	\$1,604	\$462	\$464	\$2,531
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$189	\$134	\$36	\$40	\$210
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$5,682	\$3,396	\$895	\$1,095	\$5,385
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$63	\$63	\$19	\$21	\$103
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$3,814	\$1,430	\$401	\$362	\$2,194
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$369	\$369	\$98	\$116	\$582
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$639	\$385	\$0	\$699	\$1,084
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$43,576	\$12,592	\$3,181	\$4,508	\$20,281
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$34	\$34	\$7	\$14	\$55
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$55	\$16	\$4	\$6	\$25
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$29	\$29	\$6	\$12	\$48
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$4,215	\$2,865	\$1,127	\$946	\$4,937
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$2,350	\$2,350	\$991	\$763	\$4,104
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$602	\$174	\$64	\$39	\$277
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$1,400	\$1,217	\$0	\$1,159	\$2,376
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$4,642	\$4,642	\$2,043	\$845	\$7,531
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$192	\$192	\$45	\$73	\$310
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$20,149	\$243	\$57	\$55	\$355
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$571	\$571	\$125	\$229	\$925
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$3,328	\$3,328	\$1,403	\$1,081	\$5,811
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$1,255	\$1,255	\$289	\$390	\$1,934
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$741	\$741	\$175	\$280	\$1,196
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$174	\$174	\$73	\$57	\$304
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$576	\$576	\$212	\$170	\$959
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$25	\$25	\$2	\$1	\$28
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$5	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$5
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	\$128,984	\$55,190	\$17,009	\$18,403	\$90,601
<b>Total</b>	\$193,314	\$107,957	\$31,379	\$35,406	\$174,741	

**Table 29. Total Value-Added Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	ME	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$11,940	\$4,817	\$793	\$1,381	\$6,991
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$34	\$18	\$5	\$8	\$31
	Auto Rental	\$50	\$22	\$9	\$8	\$38
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$5,272	\$1,202	\$291	\$424	\$1,917
	Food from Restaurants	\$13,921	\$6,571	\$1,975	\$2,642	\$11,188
	Lodging	\$20,122	\$11,454	\$3,014	\$3,751	\$18,219
	Boat Fuel	\$3,326	\$1,342	\$221	\$385	\$1,947
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$13	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$12
	Charter Fees	\$2,192	\$1,275	\$302	\$412	\$1,990
	Charter Crew Tips	\$241	\$140	\$33	\$45	\$218
	Catch Processing	\$3	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$2
	Access & Parking	\$292	\$144	\$46	\$50	\$240
	Bait	\$1,680	\$724	\$276	\$434	\$1,434
	Ice	\$25	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$10
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,365	\$1,439	\$311	\$523	\$2,273
	Tournament Fees	\$57	\$33	\$8	\$11	\$51
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$797	\$230	\$26	\$84	\$340
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$64,330</b>	<b>\$29,425</b>	<b>\$7,314</b>	<b>\$10,162</b>	<b>\$46,902</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$10,140</b>	<b>\$1,858</b>	<b>\$821</b>	<b>\$973</b>	<b>\$3,653</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$15,278	\$2,800	\$1,237	\$1,467	\$5,504
	Other Gear	\$5,574	\$1,021	\$451	\$535	\$2,008
	Camping Equipment	\$3,316	\$534	\$217	\$278	\$1,028
	Binnoculars	\$189	\$70	\$18	\$24	\$111
	Clothing	\$5,682	\$1,372	\$449	\$654	\$2,476
	Taxidermy	\$63	\$24	\$11	\$13	\$48
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,814	\$506	\$210	\$216	\$933
	Club Dues	\$369	\$215	\$51	\$69	\$335
	License Fees	\$639	\$639	\$0	\$520	\$1,159
	New Boat Purchase	\$43,576	\$7,266	\$1,709	\$2,694	\$11,670
	Used Boat Purchase	\$34	\$22	\$4	\$8	\$34
	New Canoe Purchase	\$55	\$9	\$2	\$3	\$15
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$29	\$19	\$4	\$7	\$29
	New Accessory Purchase	\$4,215	\$1,288	\$466	\$565	\$2,319
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,350	\$934	\$699	\$456	\$2,090
	Boat Maintenance	\$602	\$49	\$23	\$23	\$96
	Boat Registration	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$0	\$767	\$2,167
	Boat Storage	\$4,642	\$578	\$1,108	\$505	\$2,191
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$192	\$119	\$25	\$43	\$188
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$20,149	\$57	\$25	\$33	\$115
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$571	\$367	\$70	\$137	\$574
	Vehicle Insurance	\$3,328	\$1,323	\$991	\$646	\$2,959
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$1,255	\$541	\$149	\$233	\$923
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$741	\$460	\$97	\$167	\$724
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$174	\$69	\$52	\$34	\$155
	Second Home Maintenance	\$576	\$161	\$99	\$102	\$363
	Second Home Property Tax	\$25	\$23	\$1	\$0	\$24
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$5	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$4
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$128,984</b>	<b>\$23,728</b>	<b>\$8,989</b>	<b>\$11,175</b>	<b>\$43,892</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$193,314</b>	<b>\$53,153</b>	<b>\$16,304</b>	<b>\$21,338</b>	<b>\$90,794</b>	



**Table 30. Total Income Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	ME	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$11,940	\$2,521	\$494	\$746	\$3,762
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$34	\$14	\$3	\$4	\$21
	Auto Rental	\$50	\$11	\$5	\$4	\$21
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$5,272	\$750	\$177	\$229	\$1,156
	Food from Restaurants	\$13,921	\$4,630	\$1,153	\$1,428	\$7,211
	Lodging	\$20,122	\$6,453	\$1,761	\$2,028	\$10,242
	Boat Fuel	\$3,326	\$702	\$138	\$208	\$1,048
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$13	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$7
	Charter Fees	\$2,192	\$717	\$185	\$223	\$1,124
	Charter Crew Tips	\$241	\$79	\$20	\$24	\$123
	Catch Processing	\$3	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Access & Parking	\$292	\$80	\$30	\$27	\$137
	Bait	\$1,680	\$732	\$189	\$234	\$1,156
	Ice	\$25	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$6
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,365	\$960	\$186	\$283	\$1,429
	Tournament Fees	\$57	\$19	\$5	\$6	\$29
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$797	\$166	\$15	\$45	\$227
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$64,330</b>	<b>\$17,843</b>	<b>\$4,364</b>	<b>\$5,493</b>	<b>\$27,700</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$10,140</b>	<b>\$1,571</b>	<b>\$529</b>	<b>\$526</b>	<b>\$2,626</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$15,278	\$2,367	\$798	\$793	\$3,957
	Other Gear	\$5,574	\$864	\$291	\$289	\$1,444
	Camping Equipment	\$3,316	\$469	\$140	\$150	\$759
	Binnoculars	\$189	\$40	\$11	\$13	\$65
	Clothing	\$5,682	\$1,124	\$276	\$354	\$1,754
	Taxidermy	\$63	\$20	\$6	\$7	\$34
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,814	\$342	\$131	\$117	\$590
	Club Dues	\$369	\$121	\$31	\$37	\$189
	License Fees	\$639	\$586	\$0	\$377	\$963
	New Boat Purchase	\$43,576	\$4,876	\$1,013	\$1,457	\$7,346
	Used Boat Purchase	\$34	\$15	\$2	\$4	\$22
	New Canoe Purchase	\$55	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$9
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$29	\$13	\$2	\$4	\$19
	New Accessory Purchase	\$4,215	\$933	\$304	\$306	\$1,542
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,350	\$624	\$377	\$247	\$1,247
	Boat Maintenance	\$602	\$37	\$14	\$13	\$64
	Boat Registration	\$1,400	\$1,284	\$0	\$483	\$1,768
	Boat Storage	\$4,642	\$299	\$796	\$273	\$1,369
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$192	\$78	\$17	\$23	\$119
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$20,149	\$55	\$17	\$18	\$90
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$571	\$259	\$41	\$74	\$374
	Vehicle Insurance	\$3,328	\$883	\$533	\$349	\$1,766
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$1,255	\$413	\$90	\$126	\$629
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$741	\$301	\$66	\$91	\$458
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$174	\$46	\$28	\$18	\$92
	Second Home Maintenance	\$576	\$155	\$64	\$55	\$275
	Second Home Property Tax	\$25	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$1
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$128,984</b>	<b>\$17,783</b>	<b>\$5,580</b>	<b>\$6,206</b>	<b>\$29,569</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$193,314</b>	<b>\$35,626</b>	<b>\$9,944</b>	<b>\$11,699</b>	<b>\$57,269</b>	

**Table 31. Total Employment Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

	ME	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$11,940	69	14	24	107
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$34	1	0	0	1
	Auto Rental	\$50	0	0	0	1
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$5,272	28	5	7	40
	Food from Restaurants	\$13,921	280	41	46	366
	Lodging	\$20,122	307	54	65	426
	Boat Fuel	\$3,326	19	4	7	30
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$13	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$2,192	32	6	7	46
	Charter Crew Tips	\$241	4	1	1	5
	Catch Processing	\$3	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$292	4	1	1	5
	Bait	\$1,680	41	5	8	54
	Ice	\$25	0	0	0	0
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,365	40	6	9	54
	Tournament Fees	\$57	1	0	0	1
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$797	12	0	1	14
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$64,330</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1,151</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$10,140</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>55</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$15,278	37	20	25	83
	Other Gear	\$5,574	14	7	9	30
	Camping Equipment	\$3,316	11	3	5	19
	Binnoculars	\$189	1	0	0	1
	Clothing	\$5,682	25	7	11	43
	Taxidermy	\$63	1	0	0	1
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,814	8	3	4	15
	Club Dues	\$369	5	1	1	8
	License Fees	\$639	12	0	9	21
	New Boat Purchase	\$43,576	286	30	47	362
	Used Boat Purchase	\$34	0	0	0	1
	New Canoe Purchase	\$55	0	0	0	0
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$29	0	0	0	1
	New Accessory Purchase	\$4,215	38	7	10	55
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,350	10	7	8	25
	Boat Maintenance	\$602	1	0	0	2
	Boat Registration	\$1,400	26	0	14	39
	Boat Storage	\$4,642	11	18	9	38
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$192	1	1	1	3
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$20,149	1	0	1	2
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$571	6	1	2	10
	Vehicle Insurance	\$3,328	13	10	11	35
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$1,255	17	3	4	24
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$741	5	2	3	10
	New Home Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Insurance	\$174	1	1	1	2
	Second Home Maintenance	\$576	5	2	2	8
	Second Home Property Tax	\$25	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$5	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$128,984</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>893</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$193,314</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2,044</b>	

**Table 32. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

ME		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$590	\$842	\$484	\$275	11
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$5,366	\$7,477	\$4,217	\$2,443	102
	<b>Total</b>	\$5,956	\$8,319	\$4,701	\$2,718	113
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$7,692	\$7,546	\$4,505	\$2,639	87
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$2,769	\$2,933	\$1,681	\$977	37
	<b>Total</b>	\$10,461	\$10,479	\$6,186	\$3,616	124
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$3,561	\$3,586	\$2,078	\$1,270	46
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$44,352	\$61,755	\$33,937	\$20,095	867
	<b>Total</b>	\$47,913	\$65,341	\$36,015	\$21,366	914
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$11,843	\$11,975	\$7,067	\$4,184	145
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$52,487	\$72,165	\$39,834	\$23,516	1,006
	<b>Total</b>	\$64,330	\$84,140	\$46,902	\$27,700	1,151

**Table 33. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Maine from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$50	.	.	.	.	\$50
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$50	.	.	.	.	\$50
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$2,186	.	\$2,186
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$243	\$243
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$655	\$655
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$297	\$297
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$3,515	.	.	\$3,515
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$2,913	\$304	.	.	.	\$3,217
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$2,956	.	.	.	.	\$82
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$5,869	\$304	\$3,515	\$2,186	\$1,196	\$13,069
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$328
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$610
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$96	\$96
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$345	\$345
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,626	\$4,626
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$339	\$339
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$3,933	\$3,933
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,639	.	.	\$1,639
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$64	.	.	\$64
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$341	.	.	\$341
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$63	.	.	\$63
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$38	.	.	\$38
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$20	.	.	.	.	\$20
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$82	.	.	.	.	\$82
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$102	.	\$2,146	\$938	\$9,339	\$12,524
Total	All	\$6,021	\$304	\$5,660	\$3,124	\$10,534	\$25,644

**Table 34. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Maryland in 2006**

MD			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$15.59	0.77	\$18.65	0.89
		Private/Rental	\$9.65	0.45	\$15.71	1.17
		Shore	\$9.76	1.1	\$27.68	3.99
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.17	0.07
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.14	0.14
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$8.99	0.91	\$9.05	1.06
		Private/Rental	\$4.28	0.25	\$5.27	0.93
		Shore	\$6.75	1.3	\$21.08	4.25
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$7.43	1.17	\$20.68	3.91
		Private/Rental	\$0.46	0.11	\$4.53	1.47
		Shore	\$2.59	0.58	\$33.57	8.14
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$6.16	1.48	\$18.67	3.3
		Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$5.58	2.38
		Shore	\$1.87	0.62	\$58.98	18.82
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$8.87	0.56	\$6.28	1
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.59	0.55	\$0.26	0.26
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$64.42	5.56	\$53.40	2.95
		Party/Charter	\$0.85	0.11	\$0.70	0.13
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.01	0.01
	Catch Processing	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.01	\$0.09	0.03
	Access & Parking	Private/Rental	\$2.26	0.28	\$1.45	0.23
		Shore	\$0.77	0.12	\$3.12	0.73
		Party/Charter	\$0.21	0.05	\$0.25	0.06
	Bait	Private/Rental	\$3.13	0.27	\$2.68	0.51
		Shore	\$4.96	0.36	\$5.69	0.89
		Party/Charter	\$0.70	0.05	\$0.54	0.09
	Ice	Private/Rental	\$0.70	0.06	\$0.63	0.14
		Shore	\$0.80	0.12	\$0.84	0.22
		Party/Charter	\$0.46	0.09	\$0.50	0.08
	Tackle Used on Trip	Private/Rental	\$1.70	0.31	\$1.76	0.5
		Shore	\$1.89	0.34	\$6.69	1.44
		Party/Charter	\$0.68	0.08	\$0.71	0.08
Tournament Fees	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.11	0.09	
	Party/Charter	\$1.43	0.38	\$6.05	1.18	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.20	0.14	
	Shore	\$0.90	0.39	\$17.57	8.59	
	Party/Charter	\$106.99	10.69	\$129.62	13.97	
Trip Total	Private/Rental	\$31.69	2.88	\$44.35	8.74	
	Shore	\$30.27	4.93	\$175.34	47.16	
	Party/Charter	\$64.34	10.1	\$13.15	2.12	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$124.86	18.23	\$18.31	3.22	
	Rods & Reels	\$51.42	8.6	\$8.83	1.53	
	Other Gear	\$3.52	1.37	\$2.66	1.84	
	Camping Equipment	\$1.71	0.67	\$0.64	0.35	
	Binnoculars	\$12.61	2.93	\$1.77	0.59	
	Clothing	\$9.24	4.59	\$0.10	0.1	
	Taxidermy	\$5.05	0.82	\$4.46	0.93	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$5.06	1.39	\$0.52	0.23	
	Club Dues	\$16.74	1.98	\$5.97	1.25	
	License Fees	\$34.24	21.39	\$0.00	0	
	New Boat Purchase	\$0.50	0.39	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$2.83	1.85	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$42.17	14.66	\$0.51	0.45	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$52.04	9.36	\$7.03	4.67	
	Boat Insurance	\$28.96	6.93	\$0.89	0.88	
	Boat Maintenance	\$9.54	1.77	\$1.74	0.91	
	Boat Registration	\$1.19	0.43	\$12.85	9.29	
	Boat Storage	\$1.59	0.85	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$373.64	192.96	\$378.92	364.11	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$13.25	9.28	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$35.57	11.78	\$15.55	15.32	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$48.79	25.73	\$1.35	1.01	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$7.73	2.99	\$0.51	0.51	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$3.90	3.92	\$289.29	289.77	
	New Home Purchase	\$6.52	5.88	\$3.34	2.91	
	Second Home Insurance	\$1.87	1.33	\$1.98	1.28	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0.17	0.11	\$3.25	3.25	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.47	0.36	\$0.08	0.06	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.71	0.53	\$0.07	0.07	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$960.22	198.86	\$773.76	465.77	
	Total Annual					

**Table 35. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Maryland by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

MD			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$2,084	\$1,282	\$2,886	\$2,027	\$1,080	\$2,975
		Private/Rental	\$14,796	\$12,739	\$16,852	\$7,028	\$5,370	\$8,685
		Shore	\$10,129	\$7,456	\$12,803	\$9,288	\$5,690	\$12,887
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$18	\$2	\$34
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$7	\$0	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$9	\$15	\$0	\$45
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1,202	\$696	\$1,708	\$983	\$482	\$1,485
		Private/Rental	\$6,553	\$5,538	\$7,569	\$2,358	\$1,438	\$3,279
		Shore	\$7,007	\$4,177	\$9,838	\$7,074	\$3,716	\$10,433
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$993	\$516	\$1,470	\$2,248	\$937	\$3,560
		Private/Rental	\$699	\$373	\$1,026	\$2,028	\$694	\$3,362
		Shore	\$2,690	\$1,441	\$3,939	\$11,264	\$5,164	\$17,364
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$824	\$335	\$1,313	\$2,029	\$874	\$3,185
		Private/Rental	\$43	\$0	\$106	\$2,495	\$363	\$4,628
		Shore	\$1,937	\$656	\$3,218	\$19,789	\$6,432	\$33,146
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$13,592	\$11,395	\$15,788	\$2,810	\$1,790	\$3,829
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$908	\$0	\$2,560	\$117	\$0	\$347
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$8,609	\$5,094	\$12,125	\$5,805	\$3,074	\$8,536
		Private/Rental	\$113	\$62	\$164	\$76	\$33	\$120
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$3
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$4	\$1	\$8	\$10	\$3	\$17
		Private/Rental	\$3,460	\$2,553	\$4,368	\$648	\$412	\$885
		Shore	\$796	\$521	\$1,072	\$1,047	\$495	\$1,599
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$28	\$11	\$46	\$27	\$10	\$45
		Private/Rental	\$4,791	\$3,828	\$5,754	\$1,201	\$700	\$1,702
		Shore	\$5,148	\$4,105	\$6,190	\$1,909	\$1,135	\$2,682
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$93	\$56	\$130	\$58	\$26	\$91
		Private/Rental	\$1,074	\$863	\$1,286	\$282	\$145	\$418
		Shore	\$826	\$555	\$1,097	\$282	\$121	\$442
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$62	\$29	\$95	\$55	\$24	\$85
		Private/Rental	\$2,613	\$1,630	\$3,595	\$787	\$329	\$1,244
		Shore	\$1,962	\$1,208	\$2,716	\$2,246	\$1,130	\$3,363
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$91	\$51	\$131	\$77	\$38	\$116
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38	\$0	\$97
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$191	\$71	\$312	\$658	\$270	\$1,046
		Private/Rental	\$40	\$0	\$86	\$90	\$0	\$216
		Shore	\$930	\$133	\$1,727	\$5,897	\$81	\$11,713
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$14,300	\$8,205	\$20,398	\$14,090	\$6,853	\$21,344
		Private/Rental	\$48,570	\$38,919	\$58,991	\$19,843	\$11,240	\$28,595
		Shore	\$31,432	\$20,251	\$42,620	\$58,834	\$23,962	\$93,726
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$94,302	\$67,376	\$122,008	\$92,767	\$42,054	\$143,665
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$52,570	\$35,655	\$69,485	\$5,879	\$3,850	\$7,958
		Rods & Reels	\$102,028	\$71,277	\$132,779	\$8,186	\$5,084	\$11,288
		Other Gear	\$42,019	\$27,686	\$56,352	\$3,946	\$2,468	\$5,423
		Camping Equipment	\$2,877	\$667	\$5,087	\$1,188	\$0	\$2,805
Binnoculars		\$1,397	\$312	\$2,482	\$287	\$0	\$595	
Clothing		\$10,305	\$5,512	\$15,098	\$791	\$259	\$1,324	
Taxidermy		\$7,547	\$167	\$14,927	\$43	\$0	\$127	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,125	\$2,748	\$5,502	\$1,993	\$1,121	\$2,865	
Club Dues		\$4,138	\$1,875	\$6,401	\$231	\$29	\$433	
License Fees		\$13,675	\$10,250	\$17,101	\$2,669	\$1,499	\$3,839	
New Boat Purchase		\$27,979	\$0	\$62,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Boat Purchase		\$408	\$0	\$1,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,315	\$0	\$5,282	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$34,455	\$10,782	\$58,128	\$228	\$0	\$623	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance		\$42,519	\$27,007	\$58,030	\$3,140	\$0	\$7,247	
Boat Maintenance		\$23,665	\$12,352	\$34,978	\$396	\$0	\$1,171	
Boat Registration		\$7,792	\$4,866	\$10,717	\$779	\$0	\$1,585	
Boat Storage		\$968	\$273	\$1,664	\$5,742	\$0	\$13,906	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$1,297	\$0	\$2,658	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$305,303	\$0	\$615,339	\$169,378	\$0	\$488,477	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$10,826	\$0	\$25,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance		\$29,063	\$10,014	\$48,112	\$6,949	\$0	\$20,374	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$39,870	\$0	\$81,199	\$602	\$0	\$1,491	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$6,316	\$1,493	\$11,140	\$229	\$0	\$679	
New Home Purchase		\$3,187	\$0	\$9,464	\$129,314	\$0	\$383,191	
Second Home Insurance		\$5,324	\$0	\$14,751	\$1,494	\$0	\$4,048	
Second Home Maintenance		\$1,529	\$0	\$3,664	\$884	\$0	\$2,009	
Second Home Property Tax		\$142	\$0	\$315	\$1,454	\$0	\$4,301	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$384	\$0	\$954	\$38	\$0	\$91	
Real Estate Commissions		\$577	\$0	\$1,427	\$32	\$0	\$96	
Total Annual			\$784,602	\$457,797	\$1,111,407	\$345,873	\$0	\$756,352
State Total Expenditures			\$1,317,545	\$567,227	\$2,133,432			

**Table 36. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

MD		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$878,905	\$474,969	\$150,755	\$160,583	\$786,307
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$438,640	\$279,897	\$94,695	\$96,200	\$470,793
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,317,545	\$754,866	\$245,451	\$256,784	\$1,257,101
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$878,905	\$210,284	\$87,967	\$99,450	\$397,701
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$438,640	\$116,399	\$53,430	\$60,885	\$230,714
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,317,545	\$326,684	\$141,397	\$160,335	\$628,415
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$878,905	\$154,539	\$54,057	\$53,848	\$262,443
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$438,640	\$85,934	\$34,717	\$34,267	\$154,918
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,317,545	\$240,473	\$88,774	\$88,115	\$417,361
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$878,905	3,018	1,058	1,386	5,462
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$438,640	1,898	728	847	3,473
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,317,545	4,917	1,786	2,233	8,935

**Table 37. Total Sales/Output Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	MD	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$45,352	\$27,636	\$7,617	\$9,623	\$44,876
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$25	\$25	\$8	\$10	\$43
	Auto Rental	\$19	\$19	\$7	\$6	\$31
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$25,179	\$10,824	\$3,874	\$3,853	\$18,552
	Food from Restaurants	\$19,922	\$19,922	\$7,234	\$6,928	\$34,084
	Lodging	\$27,118	\$27,118	\$9,694	\$9,610	\$46,422
	Boat Fuel	\$16,401	\$9,995	\$2,755	\$3,479	\$16,228
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,025	\$1,025	\$360	\$356	\$1,742
	Charter Fees	\$14,415	\$14,415	\$5,065	\$5,007	\$24,487
	Charter Crew Tips	\$189	\$189	\$67	\$66	\$322
	Catch Processing	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Access & Parking	\$5,966	\$5,966	\$2,288	\$2,010	\$10,264
	Bait	\$13,104	\$5,737	\$2,003	\$2,377	\$10,117
	Ice	\$2,615	\$1,150	\$382	\$416	\$1,949
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$7,725	\$4,165	\$1,369	\$1,701	\$7,235
	Tournament Fees	\$206	\$206	\$72	\$72	\$350
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$7,806	\$2,859	\$623	\$1,362	\$4,844
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$187,069</b>	<b>\$131,253</b>	<b>\$43,418</b>	<b>\$46,876</b>	<b>\$221,547</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$58,449</b>	<b>\$31,514</b>	<b>\$10,495</b>	<b>\$11,660</b>	<b>\$53,669</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$110,214	\$59,424	\$19,789	\$21,987	\$101,200
	Other Gear	\$45,965	\$24,783	\$8,253	\$9,170	\$42,206
	Camping Equipment	\$4,065	\$1,963	\$564	\$626	\$3,153
	Binnoculars	\$1,684	\$1,240	\$360	\$436	\$2,036
	Clothing	\$11,096	\$5,471	\$1,764	\$1,820	\$9,055
	Taxidermy	\$7,590	\$7,590	\$4,224	\$2,683	\$14,497
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,118	\$2,584	\$925	\$842	\$4,351
	Club Dues	\$4,369	\$4,369	\$1,536	\$1,517	\$7,421
	License Fees	\$16,344	\$13,675	\$0	\$14,062	\$27,738
	New Boat Purchase	\$27,979	\$7,798	\$2,498	\$3,174	\$13,471
	Used Boat Purchase	\$408	\$408	\$119	\$180	\$707
	New Canoe Purchase	\$2,315	\$645	\$207	\$263	\$1,115
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$34,683	\$24,253	\$8,944	\$8,937	\$42,134
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$2	\$2	\$0	\$1	\$3
	Boat Insurance	\$45,659	\$45,659	\$20,698	\$16,223	\$82,579
	Boat Maintenance	\$24,061	\$6,706	\$2,900	\$1,600	\$11,206
	Boat Registration	\$8,571	\$7,792	\$0	\$6,753	\$14,545
	Boat Storage	\$6,711	\$6,711	\$3,553	\$1,942	\$12,206
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,297	\$1,297	\$401	\$550	\$2,249
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$474,681	\$131,513	\$31,946	\$17,895	\$181,354
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$10,826	\$10,826	\$3,170	\$4,776	\$18,772
	Vehicle Insurance	\$36,012	\$36,012	\$16,325	\$12,797	\$65,134
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$40,473	\$40,473	\$9,708	\$14,855	\$65,036
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,545	\$6,545	\$2,025	\$2,776	\$11,345
	New Home Purchase	\$132,501	\$132,501	\$47,480	\$48,894	\$228,874
	Second Home Insurance	\$6,818	\$6,818	\$3,091	\$2,423	\$12,332
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,414	\$2,414	\$696	\$886	\$3,995
	Second Home Property Tax	\$1,596	\$1,596	\$150	\$44	\$1,789
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$421	\$421	\$39	\$12	\$473
	Real Estate Commissions	\$609	\$609	\$173	\$126	\$908
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$1,130,475</b>	<b>\$623,613</b>	<b>\$202,032</b>	<b>\$209,908</b>	<b>\$1,035,553</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$1,317,545</b>	<b>\$754,866</b>	<b>\$245,451</b>	<b>\$256,784</b>	<b>\$1,257,101</b>



**Table 38. Total Value-Added Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	MD	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$45,352	\$18,413	\$4,528	\$5,959	\$28,900
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$25	\$14	\$5	\$6	\$25
	Auto Rental	\$19	\$9	\$4	\$3	\$16
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$25,179	\$5,900	\$2,120	\$2,386	\$10,407
	Food from Restaurants	\$19,922	\$9,945	\$3,640	\$4,290	\$17,875
	Lodging	\$27,118	\$16,399	\$5,573	\$5,951	\$27,923
	Boat Fuel	\$16,401	\$6,659	\$1,638	\$2,155	\$10,451
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,025	\$600	\$207	\$220	\$1,027
	Charter Fees	\$14,415	\$8,430	\$2,907	\$3,101	\$14,438
	Charter Crew Tips	\$189	\$111	\$38	\$41	\$190
	Catch Processing	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Access & Parking	\$5,966	\$3,131	\$1,339	\$1,245	\$5,715
	Bait	\$13,104	\$3,253	\$1,149	\$1,472	\$5,874
	Ice	\$2,615	\$667	\$220	\$258	\$1,145
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$7,725	\$2,578	\$819	\$1,053	\$4,451
	Tournament Fees	\$206	\$121	\$42	\$44	\$206
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$7,806	\$2,146	\$374	\$844	\$3,364
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$187,069</b>	<b>\$78,377</b>	<b>\$24,602</b>	<b>\$29,029</b>	<b>\$132,008</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$58,449</b>	<b>\$13,115</b>	<b>\$5,637</b>	<b>\$7,221</b>	<b>\$25,974</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$110,214	\$24,730	\$10,630	\$13,616	\$48,977
	Other Gear	\$45,965	\$10,314	\$4,433	\$5,679	\$20,426
	Camping Equipment	\$4,065	\$714	\$306	\$388	\$1,408
	Binnoculars	\$1,684	\$742	\$198	\$270	\$1,209
	Clothing	\$11,096	\$2,119	\$993	\$1,127	\$4,239
	Taxidermy	\$7,590	\$2,298	\$2,631	\$1,661	\$6,591
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,118	\$1,159	\$511	\$521	\$2,191
	Club Dues	\$4,369	\$2,555	\$881	\$940	\$4,376
	License Fees	\$16,344	\$16,344	\$0	\$9,725	\$26,069
	New Boat Purchase	\$27,979	\$4,846	\$1,478	\$1,966	\$8,289
	Used Boat Purchase	\$408	\$271	\$72	\$111	\$454
	New Canoe Purchase	\$2,315	\$401	\$122	\$163	\$686
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$34,683	\$11,621	\$4,787	\$5,535	\$21,943
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$2	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$2
	Boat Insurance	\$45,659	\$19,610	\$14,696	\$10,047	\$44,353
	Boat Maintenance	\$24,061	\$1,734	\$1,277	\$991	\$4,002
	Boat Registration	\$8,571	\$8,571	\$0	\$4,479	\$13,050
	Boat Storage	\$6,711	\$1,682	\$2,201	\$1,202	\$5,086
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,297	\$842	\$242	\$341	\$1,425
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$474,681	\$18,653	\$15,899	\$11,082	\$45,634
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$10,826	\$7,201	\$1,904	\$2,958	\$12,063
	Vehicle Insurance	\$36,012	\$15,467	\$11,591	\$7,925	\$34,983
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$40,473	\$20,930	\$5,488	\$9,200	\$35,618
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,545	\$4,250	\$1,222	\$1,719	\$7,191
	New Home Purchase	\$132,501	\$52,045	\$26,813	\$30,277	\$109,135
	Second Home Insurance	\$6,818	\$2,928	\$2,194	\$1,500	\$6,623
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,414	\$935	\$374	\$548	\$1,857
	Second Home Property Tax	\$1,596	\$1,425	\$86	\$27	\$1,538
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$421	\$376	\$23	\$7	\$406
	Real Estate Commissions	\$609	\$427	\$105	\$78	\$611
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$1,130,475</b>	<b>\$248,307</b>	<b>\$116,795</b>	<b>\$131,305</b>	<b>\$496,407</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,317,545</b>	<b>\$326,684</b>	<b>\$141,397</b>	<b>\$160,335</b>	<b>\$628,415</b>

**Table 39. Total Income Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

MD		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$45,352	\$9,638	\$2,918	\$3,227	\$15,783	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$25	\$10	\$3	\$3	\$17	
	Auto Rental	\$19	\$5	\$3	\$2	\$9	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$25,179	\$3,727	\$1,310	\$1,292	\$6,330	
	Food from Restaurants	\$19,922	\$7,007	\$2,057	\$2,323	\$11,387	
	Lodging	\$27,118	\$9,215	\$3,301	\$3,223	\$15,739	
	Boat Fuel	\$16,401	\$3,485	\$1,055	\$1,167	\$5,707	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,025	\$337	\$129	\$119	\$585	
	Charter Fees	\$14,415	\$4,739	\$1,807	\$1,679	\$8,226	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$189	\$62	\$24	\$22	\$108	
	Catch Processing	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
	Access & Parking	\$5,966	\$1,748	\$879	\$674	\$3,301	
	Bait	\$13,104	\$2,349	\$751	\$797	\$3,897	
	Ice	\$2,615	\$409	\$135	\$140	\$684	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$7,725	\$1,721	\$509	\$570	\$2,800	
	Tournament Fees	\$206	\$68	\$26	\$24	\$118	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$7,806	\$1,547	\$229	\$457	\$2,232	
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$187,069</b>	<b>\$46,067</b>	<b>\$15,136</b>	<b>\$15,720</b>	<b>\$76,922</b>	
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	Tackle	\$58,449	\$11,158	\$3,649	\$3,910	\$18,717
		Rods & Reels	\$110,214	\$21,040	\$6,881	\$7,373	\$35,294
Other Gear		\$45,965	\$8,775	\$2,870	\$3,075	\$14,719	
Camping Equipment		\$4,065	\$626	\$192	\$210	\$1,028	
Binnoculars		\$1,684	\$424	\$131	\$146	\$701	
Clothing		\$11,096	\$1,759	\$603	\$610	\$2,972	
Taxidermy		\$7,590	\$1,982	\$1,485	\$900	\$4,367	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$6,118	\$777	\$319	\$282	\$1,379	
Club Dues		\$4,369	\$1,436	\$548	\$509	\$2,493	
License Fees		\$16,344	\$14,988	\$0	\$6,268	\$21,256	
New Boat Purchase		\$27,979	\$3,247	\$908	\$1,064	\$5,219	
Used Boat Purchase		\$408	\$191	\$44	\$60	\$295	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,315	\$269	\$75	\$88	\$432	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$34,683	\$8,646	\$3,068	\$2,997	\$14,710	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1	
Boat Insurance		\$45,659	\$13,091	\$8,140	\$5,440	\$26,671	
Boat Maintenance		\$24,061	\$1,309	\$791	\$537	\$2,636	
Boat Registration		\$8,571	\$7,860	\$0	\$2,718	\$10,578	
Boat Storage		\$6,711	\$871	\$1,658	\$651	\$3,180	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$1,297	\$552	\$170	\$184	\$907	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$474,681	\$12,906	\$10,558	\$6,001	\$29,465	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$10,826	\$5,078	\$1,163	\$1,601	\$7,842	
Vehicle Insurance		\$36,012	\$10,325	\$6,420	\$4,291	\$21,037	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$40,473	\$16,023	\$3,353	\$4,981	\$24,357	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$6,545	\$2,784	\$859	\$931	\$4,574	
New Home Purchase		\$132,501	\$45,332	\$18,155	\$16,397	\$79,884	
Second Home Insurance		\$6,818	\$1,955	\$1,216	\$812	\$3,983	
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,414	\$901	\$249	\$297	\$1,447	
Second Home Property Tax		\$1,596	\$0	\$58	\$15	\$72	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$421	\$0	\$15	\$4	\$19	
Real Estate Commissions		\$609	\$102	\$60	\$42	\$204	
<b>Total Annual</b>		<b>\$1,130,475</b>	<b>\$194,406</b>	<b>\$73,638</b>	<b>\$72,395</b>	<b>\$340,439</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,317,545</b>	<b>\$240,473</b>	<b>\$88,774</b>	<b>\$88,115</b>	<b>\$417,361</b>		

**Table 40. Total Employment Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	MD	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$45,352	200	60	83	344
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$25	0	0	0	1
	Auto Rental	\$19	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$25,179	104	28	33	166
	Food from Restaurants	\$19,922	371	49	60	480
	Lodging	\$27,118	285	70	83	438
	Boat Fuel	\$16,401	72	22	30	124
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,025	15	3	3	21
	Charter Fees	\$14,415	208	42	43	294
	Charter Crew Tips	\$189	3	1	1	4
	Catch Processing	\$1	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$5,966	73	19	17	109
	Bait	\$13,104	94	15	21	129
	Ice	\$2,615	11	3	4	18
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$7,725	63	11	15	89
	Tournament Fees	\$206	3	1	1	4
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$7,806	78	5	12	94
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$187,069</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2,315</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$58,449</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>288</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$110,214	228	125	190	543
	Other Gear	\$45,965	95	52	79	226
	Camping Equipment	\$4,065	12	4	5	21
	Binnoculars	\$1,684	3	2	4	10
	Clothing	\$11,096	41	11	16	68
	Taxidermy	\$7,590	115	89	23	228
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,118	11	6	7	24
	Club Dues	\$4,369	63	13	13	89
	License Fees	\$16,344	221	0	134	355
	New Boat Purchase	\$27,979	140	19	27	186
	Used Boat Purchase	\$408	4	1	2	6
	New Canoe Purchase	\$2,315	12	2	2	15
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$34,683	269	57	77	403
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$2	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$45,659	171	126	140	438
	Boat Maintenance	\$24,061	31	13	14	58
	Boat Registration	\$8,571	116	0	62	178
	Boat Storage	\$6,711	13	29	17	59
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,297	7	4	5	15
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$474,681	116	194	154	464
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$10,826	94	24	41	160
	Vehicle Insurance	\$36,012	135	100	110	345
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$40,473	436	74	128	638
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,545	35	18	24	77
	New Home Purchase	\$132,501	799	404	422	1,624
	Second Home Insurance	\$6,818	26	19	21	65
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,414	16	5	8	29
	Second Home Property Tax	\$1,596	0	1	0	2
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$421	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$609	3	1	1	6
<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$1,130,475</b>	<b>3,335</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>6,620</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,317,545</b>	<b>4,917</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>8,935</b>	

**Table 41. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

MD		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$14,300	\$21,310	\$12,571	\$7,216	245
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$14,090	\$20,775	\$12,170	\$7,074	240
	<b>Total</b>	\$28,390	\$42,086	\$24,740	\$14,290	485
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$48,570	\$48,652	\$29,833	\$17,047	443
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$19,843	\$22,458	\$13,525	\$7,791	217
	<b>Total</b>	\$68,413	\$71,110	\$43,358	\$24,838	660
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$31,432	\$31,487	\$18,728	\$11,116	324
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$58,834	\$76,865	\$45,182	\$26,678	846
	<b>Total</b>	\$90,266	\$108,352	\$63,910	\$37,794	1,170
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$94,302	\$101,450	\$61,131	\$35,379	1,011
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$92,767	\$120,098	\$70,877	\$41,543	1,304
	<b>Total</b>	\$187,069	\$221,547	\$132,008	\$76,922	2,315

**Table 42. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Maryland from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$355	.	.	.	.	\$355
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$355	.	.	.	.	\$355
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$14,775	.	\$14,775
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,669	\$1,669
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$4,498	\$4,498
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,039	\$2,039
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$38,143	.	.	\$38,143
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$19,268	\$2,783	.	.	.	\$22,052
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$19,554	.	.	.	.	\$375
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$38,822	\$2,783	\$38,143	\$14,775	\$8,205	\$102,728
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,486
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,481
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$656	\$656
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$7,725	\$7,725
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$22,018	\$22,018
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,987	\$1,987
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$15,384	\$15,384
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$16,237	.	.	\$16,237
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$446	.	.	\$446
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$2,184	.	.	\$2,184
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$83	.	.	\$83
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$166	.	.	\$166
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$94	.	.	.	.	\$94
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$375	.	.	.	.	\$375
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$469	.	\$19,115	\$5,967	\$47,769	\$73,321
Total	All	\$39,647	\$2,783	\$57,259	\$20,742	\$55,974	\$176,405

**Table 43. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Massachusetts in 2006**

MA			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$11.84	0.66	\$24.03	2.27
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$7.00	0.38	\$9.96	1.12
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$9.09	0.62	\$20.70	3.51
		Private/Charter	\$0.03	0.02	\$1.83	0.47
		Private/Rental	\$0.05	0.04	\$0.03	0.03
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.14	0.06	\$7.46	3.46
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$3.20	1.09
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.05	0.05
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$1.65	0.98
		Party/Charter	\$8.44	1.18	\$10.41	1.57
		Private/Rental	\$2.94	0.39	\$6.06	1.47
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$4.08	0.5	\$20.94	5.81
		Party/Charter	\$5.06	0.65	\$23.38	3.74
		Private/Rental	\$1.13	0.11	\$2.41	0.6
	Lodging	Shore	\$3.36	0.44	\$34.17	10.64
		Party/Charter	\$3.02	0.96	\$43.86	7.46
		Private/Rental	\$0.48	0.13	\$6.50	1.91
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$3.19	0.78	\$104.82	31.08
		Private/Rental	\$10.70	0.73	\$5.84	1.03
		Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.34	0.34
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.08	0.08
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$63.09	3.36	\$65.41	5.57
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$2.90	0.39	\$2.03	0.3
		Charter Crew Tips	\$0.04	0.02	\$0.01	0.01
		Catch Processing	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.31	0.05	\$0.31	0.08
		Private/Rental	\$1.56	0.11	\$1.12	0.19
	Bait	Shore	\$1.26	0.41	\$5.00	1.98
		Party/Charter	\$0.06	0.03	\$0.09	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$1.94	0.13	\$1.72	0.23
	Ice	Shore	\$2.42	0.21	\$3.22	0.79
		Party/Charter	\$0.27	0.05	\$0.36	0.07
		Private/Rental	\$0.42	0.04	\$0.50	0.12
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$0.22	0.05	\$0.67	0.26
		Party/Charter	\$1.99	0.43	\$2.91	0.56
		Private/Rental	\$2.19	0.4	\$1.87	0.58
	Tournament Fees	Shore	\$2.80	0.45	\$6.77	1.9
Party/Charter		\$0.57	0.05	\$0.27	0.05	
Private/Rental		\$0.11	0.08	\$0.00	0	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.84	0.3	\$10.33	2.97	
	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.13	0.07	
Trip Total	Shore	\$0.18	0.08	\$3.87	1.42	
	Party/Charter	\$98.48	8.17	\$188.75	26.59	
	Private/Rental	\$28.54	2.56	\$36.26	7.46	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	Shore	\$26.75	3.6	\$209.27	61.85
		Party/Charter	\$44.79	6.48	\$19.91	3.18
		Private/Rental	\$77.78	13.95	\$23.89	5.53
	Rods & Reels	Other Gear	\$25.97	4.61	\$10.66	3
		Camping Equipment	\$6.59	2.91	\$1.09	1.04
		Binnoculars	\$0.71	0.37	\$0.00	0
	Clothing	Taxidermy	\$16.74	3.99	\$7.69	2.68
		Magazine Subscriptions	\$1.55	0.96	\$0.59	0.45
		Club Dues	\$5.93	1.27	\$6.02	1.43
	License Fees	License Fees	\$2.95	1	\$0.20	0.07
		New Boat Purchase	\$3.51	1.6	\$3.07	1.17
		Used Boat Purchase	\$41.39	21.08	\$8.04	6.4
	New Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$1.09	1.08	\$0.00	0
		New Canoe Purchase	\$0.87	0.88	\$0.00	0
		Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
	New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Used Accessory Purchase	\$16.63	4.57	\$0.57	0.57
		Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat Insurance	Boat Insurance	\$15.32	4.56	\$1.08	0.93
		Boat Maintenance	\$18.15	5.7	\$0.00	0
		Boat Registration	\$5.55	1.47	\$0.00	0
	Boat Storage	Boat Storage	\$2.44	1.09	\$25.60	23.13
		Boat Purchase Fees	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.00	0
		New Vehicle Purchase	\$49.12	33.38	\$269.97	261.81
	Used Vehicle Purchase	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$9.35	6.92	\$0.00	0
		Vehicle Insurance	\$34.26	10.89	\$1.40	1.01
		Vehicle Maintenance	\$23.91	12.29	\$2.07	1.47
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$0.90	0.7	\$9.47	9.49
		New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Insurance	\$2.71	2.42	\$0.98	0.76
	Second Home Maintenance	Second Home Maintenance	\$3.96	3.47	\$7.59	6.47
		Second Home Property Tax	\$0.45	0.46	\$0.62	0.62
		Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.99	1	\$0.00	0
	Real Estate Commissions	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Total Annual	\$413.67	47.58	\$400.49	263.29

**Table 44. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Massachusetts by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

MA			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$1,566	\$896	\$2,215	\$2,749	\$1,366	\$4,132
		Private/Rental	\$14,018	\$11,786	\$16,250	\$4,324	\$3,095	\$5,553
		Shore	\$13,836	\$11,106	\$16,566	\$10,791	\$6,406	\$15,176
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$4	\$0	\$9	\$209	\$66	\$351
		Private/Rental	\$91	\$0	\$258	\$11	\$0	\$34
		Shore	\$211	\$30	\$392	\$3,892	\$266	\$7,517
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$366	\$73	\$659
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22	\$0	\$64
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$1,881
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1,108	\$565	\$1,651	\$1,191	\$535	\$1,846
		Private/Rental	\$5,884	\$4,191	\$7,577	\$2,632	\$1,302	\$3,963
		Shore	\$6,211	\$4,474	\$7,948	\$10,917	\$4,478	\$17,356
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$664	\$347	\$982	\$2,674	\$1,177	\$4,171
		Private/Rental	\$2,257	\$1,750	\$2,764	\$1,046	\$507	\$1,585
		Shore	\$5,120	\$3,610	\$6,630	\$17,816	\$6,225	\$29,406
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$397	\$105	\$689	\$5,018	\$2,155	\$7,881
		Private/Rental	\$968	\$441	\$1,494	\$2,821	\$1,124	\$4,518
		Shore	\$4,854	\$2,427	\$7,282	\$54,650	\$20,571	\$88,728
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$21,439	\$17,611	\$25,267	\$2,538	\$1,553	\$3,522
		Party/Charter	\$2	\$0	\$6	\$38	\$0	\$114
		Private/Rental	\$60	\$0	\$138	\$36	\$0	\$107
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$8,287	\$4,786	\$11,788	\$7,483	\$3,764	\$11,202
		Private/Rental	\$381	\$196	\$565	\$233	\$105	\$360
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$5	\$0	\$12	\$1	\$0	\$4
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$41	\$20	\$61	\$36	\$12	\$60
		Private/Rental	\$3,125	\$2,566	\$3,685	\$486	\$306	\$666
		Shore	\$1,923	\$659	\$3,187	\$2,605	\$506	\$4,704
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$8	\$1	\$15	\$10	\$1	\$19
		Private/Rental	\$3,879	\$3,182	\$4,575	\$748	\$514	\$983
		Shore	\$3,685	\$2,860	\$4,511	\$1,678	\$780	\$2,577
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$36	\$16	\$55	\$41	\$16	\$66
		Private/Rental	\$832	\$639	\$1,025	\$218	\$111	\$326
		Shore	\$341	\$185	\$497	\$352	\$74	\$629
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$262	\$110	\$414	\$332	\$134	\$531
		Private/Rental	\$4,390	\$2,740	\$6,040	\$811	\$296	\$1,326
		Shore	\$4,270	\$2,796	\$5,744	\$3,530	\$1,428	\$5,632
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$75	\$41	\$109	\$31	\$13	\$49
		Private/Rental	\$230	\$0	\$527	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$110	\$21	\$199	\$1,182	\$329	\$2,034
		Private/Rental	\$10	\$0	\$23	\$57	\$0	\$115
		Shore	\$271	\$38	\$504	\$2,019	\$501	\$3,537
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$12,935	\$7,105	\$18,769	\$21,594	\$9,748	\$33,478
		Private/Rental	\$57,183	\$44,906	\$69,625	\$15,751	\$8,808	\$22,762
		Shore	\$40,722	\$28,184	\$53,261	\$109,111	\$41,235	\$177,142
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$110,841	\$80,196	\$141,654	\$146,456	\$59,791	\$233,382
		Tackle	\$34,663	\$24,230	\$45,096	\$9,640	\$6,262	\$13,019
		Rods & Reels	\$60,190	\$38,191	\$82,189	\$11,569	\$6,021	\$17,117
	Other Gear	Other Gear	\$20,097	\$12,821	\$27,373	\$5,162	\$2,206	\$8,117
		Camping Equipment	\$5,097	\$657	\$9,537	\$526	\$0	\$1,513
		Binnoculars	\$550	\$0	\$1,110	\$0	\$0	\$1
Clothing	Clothing	\$12,950	\$6,761	\$19,140	\$3,722	\$1,121	\$6,324	
	Taxidermy	\$1,199	\$0	\$2,660	\$287	\$0	\$714	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$4,586	\$2,606	\$6,566	\$2,917	\$1,486	\$4,348	
Club Dues	Club Dues	\$2,280	\$744	\$3,817	\$99	\$34	\$164	
	License Fees	\$2,716	\$284	\$5,147	\$1,489	\$353	\$2,625	
	New Boat Purchase	\$32,028	\$0	\$64,118	\$3,891	\$0	\$9,977	
Used Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$841	\$0	\$2,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$676	\$0	\$2,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$13	\$0	\$39	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$12,872	\$5,828	\$19,915	\$274	\$0	\$816	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Insurance	\$11,857	\$4,843	\$18,870	\$521	\$0	\$1,405	
Boat Maintenance	Boat Maintenance	\$14,042	\$5,295	\$22,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Registration	\$4,293	\$2,029	\$6,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Storage	\$1,889	\$225	\$3,552	\$12,396	\$0	\$34,365	
Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$26	\$0	\$63	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$38,012	\$0	\$88,717	\$130,743	\$0	\$379,306	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7,238	\$0	\$17,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance	Vehicle Insurance	\$26,515	\$9,804	\$43,226	\$677	\$0	\$1,638	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$18,503	\$0	\$37,211	\$1,003	\$0	\$2,405	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$699	\$0	\$1,761	\$4,585	\$0	\$13,595	
New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$2,100	\$0	\$5,769	\$475	\$0	\$1,200	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$3,063	\$0	\$8,327	\$3,677	\$0	\$9,822	
Second Home Property Tax	Second Home Property Tax	\$350	\$0	\$1,043	\$298	\$0	\$890	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$764	\$0	\$2,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual	Total Annual	\$320,111	\$241,043	\$399,179	\$193,952	\$0	\$444,939	
	Total Annual	\$771,359	\$381,029	\$1,219,154				
State Total Expenditures								

**Table 45. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

MA		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$430,951	\$267,984	\$93,545	\$104,694	\$466,223
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$340,407	\$196,438	\$69,111	\$70,764	\$336,313
	<b>Total</b>	\$771,359	\$464,422	\$162,656	\$175,458	\$802,536
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$430,951	\$136,159	\$54,974	\$64,929	\$256,062
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$340,407	\$96,985	\$38,991	\$44,450	\$180,426
	<b>Total</b>	\$771,359	\$233,144	\$93,965	\$109,379	\$436,488
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$430,951	\$96,181	\$34,943	\$36,459	\$167,583
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$340,407	\$61,308	\$25,519	\$25,491	\$112,318
	<b>Total</b>	\$771,359	\$157,489	\$60,463	\$61,949	\$279,901
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$430,951	2,013	571	815	3,399
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$340,407	1,674	449	559	2,682
	<b>Total</b>	\$771,359	3,687	1,020	1,374	6,081



**Table 46. Total Sales/Output Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	MA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,274	\$28,680	\$8,268	\$10,644	\$47,591	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>						
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$4,418	\$4,418	\$1,243	\$2,019	\$7,681	
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$529	\$391	\$2,170	
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$27,943	\$12,041	\$4,041	\$4,546	\$20,628	
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$29,577	\$29,577	\$10,628	\$11,203	\$51,408	
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$68,708	\$68,708	\$24,537	\$25,735	\$118,980	
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$23,977	\$14,546	\$4,193	\$5,398	\$24,137	
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$137	\$137	\$46	\$51	\$234	
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$15,770	\$15,770	\$5,359	\$5,828	\$26,957	
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$613	\$613	\$208	\$227	\$1,049	
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$6	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$11	
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$8,216	\$8,216	\$3,102	\$2,941	\$14,259	
	<b>Bait</b>	\$10,009	\$8,402	\$2,954	\$4,715	\$16,070	
	<b>Ice</b>	\$1,820	\$763	\$251	\$298	\$1,313	
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$13,595	\$7,573	\$2,475	\$3,286	\$13,334	
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$336	\$336	\$114	\$124	\$574	
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$3,648	\$1,421	\$312	\$712	\$2,446	
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$257,296	\$202,458	\$68,263	\$78,120	\$348,841
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$44,303	\$24,679	\$9,459	\$9,499	\$43,637	
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$71,759	\$39,973	\$15,321	\$15,385	\$70,680	
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$25,259	\$14,070	\$5,393	\$5,416	\$24,879	
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$5,623	\$2,724	\$818	\$1,097	\$4,639	
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$550	\$458	\$170	\$168	\$796	
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$16,673	\$10,066	\$3,364	\$3,791	\$17,222	
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$1,487	\$1,487	\$837	\$575	\$2,899	
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$7,503	\$3,252	\$1,076	\$1,172	\$5,499	
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$2,379	\$2,379	\$809	\$879	\$4,067	
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$4,205	\$2,716	\$0	\$4,539	\$7,255	
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$35,919	\$9,767	\$3,206	\$4,226	\$17,198	
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$841	\$841	\$248	\$391	\$1,481	
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$676	\$184	\$60	\$80	\$324	
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$13	\$13	\$4	\$6	\$23	
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$13,146	\$9,142	\$4,650	\$3,758	\$17,550	
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$12,377	\$12,377	\$5,331	\$4,765	\$22,473	
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$14,042	\$3,818	\$1,615	\$1,025	\$6,458	
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$4,293	\$4,293	\$0	\$3,113	\$7,406	
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$14,284	\$14,284	\$7,840	\$4,359	\$26,484	
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$26	\$26	\$8	\$12	\$45	
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$168,755	\$35,465	\$10,421	\$5,449	\$51,335	
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$7,238	\$7,238	\$2,135	\$3,363	\$12,737	
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$27,192	\$27,192	\$11,711	\$10,468	\$49,371	
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$19,506	\$19,506	\$4,992	\$7,691	\$32,189	
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$5,285	\$5,285	\$1,534	\$2,384	\$9,203	
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$2,574	\$2,574	\$1,109	\$991	\$4,674	
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$6,740	\$6,740	\$2,149	\$2,694	\$11,583	
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$649	\$649	\$61	\$19	\$728	
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$764	\$764	\$72	\$22	\$858	
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$514,062	\$261,964	\$94,393	\$97,339	\$453,695
	<b>Total</b>		\$771,359	\$464,422	\$162,656	\$175,458	\$802,536

**Table 47. Total Value-Added Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	MA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,274	\$19,119	\$4,947	\$6,601	\$30,667
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$4,418	\$2,688	\$740	\$1,252	\$4,680
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$1,250	\$534	\$311	\$242	\$1,088
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$27,943	\$6,659	\$2,349	\$2,820	\$11,827
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$29,577	\$15,232	\$5,558	\$6,948	\$27,738
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$68,708	\$41,564	\$14,145	\$15,960	\$71,668
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$23,977	\$9,697	\$2,509	\$3,347	\$15,553
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$137	\$82	\$27	\$31	\$140
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$15,770	\$9,413	\$3,124	\$3,614	\$16,152
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$613	\$366	\$122	\$141	\$628
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$6	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$7
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$8,216	\$4,402	\$1,828	\$1,824	\$8,053
	<b>Bait</b>	\$10,009	\$4,626	\$1,665	\$2,924	\$9,215
	<b>Ice</b>	\$1,820	\$454	\$149	\$185	\$788
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$13,595	\$4,721	\$1,490	\$2,038	\$8,249
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$336	\$201	\$67	\$77	\$344
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$3,648	\$1,067	\$190	\$442	\$1,698
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$257,296	\$120,827	\$39,222	\$48,447	\$208,496
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$44,303	\$10,062	\$5,147	\$5,891	\$21,100
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$71,759	\$16,298	\$8,336	\$9,541	\$34,176
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$25,259	\$5,737	\$2,934	\$3,359	\$12,030
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$5,623	\$1,217	\$444	\$680	\$2,342
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$550	\$253	\$93	\$104	\$450
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$16,673	\$4,227	\$1,919	\$2,351	\$8,498
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$1,487	\$477	\$512	\$357	\$1,346
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$7,503	\$1,591	\$608	\$727	\$2,926
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$2,379	\$1,420	\$471	\$545	\$2,437
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$4,205	\$4,205	\$0	\$3,381	\$7,585
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$35,919	\$6,078	\$1,935	\$2,621	\$10,634
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$841	\$560	\$151	\$242	\$953
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$676	\$114	\$36	\$49	\$200
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$13	\$9	\$2	\$4	\$15
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$13,146	\$4,327	\$2,249	\$2,330	\$8,906
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$12,377	\$5,675	\$3,846	\$2,955	\$12,476
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$14,042	\$1,108	\$703	\$636	\$2,447
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$4,293	\$4,293	\$0	\$1,931	\$6,223
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$14,284	\$3,674	\$4,760	\$2,704	\$11,137
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$26	\$17	\$5	\$7	\$29
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$168,755	\$4,889	\$5,039	\$3,379	\$13,307
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$7,238	\$4,817	\$1,298	\$2,086	\$8,200
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$27,192	\$12,467	\$8,449	\$6,492	\$27,408
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$19,506	\$10,182	\$2,803	\$4,770	\$17,755
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$5,285	\$3,532	\$948	\$1,479	\$5,959
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$2,574	\$1,180	\$800	\$615	\$2,595
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$6,740	\$2,645	\$1,177	\$1,671	\$5,493
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$649	\$579	\$35	\$12	\$626
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$764	\$682	\$42	\$14	\$738
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	\$514,062	\$112,317	\$54,742	\$60,932	\$227,991
<b>Total</b>	\$771,359	\$233,144	\$93,965	\$109,379	\$436,488	

**Table 48. Total Income Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	MA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,274	\$10,003	\$3,282	\$3,707	\$16,991
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$4,418	\$2,002	\$527	\$703	\$3,232
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$1,250	\$283	\$207	\$136	\$626
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$27,943	\$4,182	\$1,519	\$1,583	\$7,284
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$29,577	\$10,733	\$3,358	\$3,902	\$17,993
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$68,708	\$23,406	\$8,881	\$8,962	\$41,249
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$23,977	\$5,073	\$1,665	\$1,880	\$8,618
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$137	\$46	\$18	\$18	\$81
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$15,770	\$5,292	\$2,027	\$2,030	\$9,349
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$613	\$206	\$79	\$79	\$364
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$6	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$4
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$8,216	\$2,460	\$1,232	\$1,024	\$4,716
	<b>Bait</b>	\$10,009	\$4,751	\$1,153	\$1,642	\$7,545
	<b>Ice</b>	\$1,820	\$278	\$95	\$104	\$478
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$13,595	\$3,172	\$960	\$1,144	\$5,276
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$336	\$113	\$43	\$43	\$199
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$3,648	\$769	\$121	\$248	\$1,137
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$257,296	\$72,770	\$25,167	\$27,205
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$44,303	\$8,480	\$3,382	\$3,308	\$15,170
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$71,759	\$13,736	\$5,477	\$5,358	\$24,571
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$25,259	\$4,835	\$1,928	\$1,886	\$8,649
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$5,623	\$1,061	\$289	\$382	\$1,733
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$550	\$147	\$63	\$58	\$268
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$16,673	\$3,537	\$1,208	\$1,320	\$6,066
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$1,487	\$411	\$302	\$200	\$914
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$7,503	\$1,078	\$396	\$408	\$1,882
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$2,379	\$799	\$306	\$306	\$1,411
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$4,205	\$3,856	\$0	\$2,428	\$6,284
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$35,919	\$4,067	\$1,234	\$1,472	\$6,773
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$841	\$395	\$96	\$136	\$627
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$676	\$77	\$23	\$28	\$127
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$13	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$10
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$13,146	\$3,189	\$1,534	\$1,309	\$6,032
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$12,377	\$3,788	\$2,206	\$1,659	\$7,654
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$14,042	\$833	\$457	\$357	\$1,648
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$4,293	\$3,936	\$0	\$1,084	\$5,021
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$14,284	\$1,918	\$3,534	\$1,518	\$6,970
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$26	\$11	\$3	\$4	\$19
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$168,755	\$3,399	\$3,449	\$1,898	\$8,746
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$7,238	\$3,397	\$824	\$1,171	\$5,393
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$27,192	\$8,323	\$4,846	\$3,645	\$16,814
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$19,506	\$7,790	\$1,759	\$2,678	\$12,227
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$5,285	\$2,313	\$683	\$830	\$3,826
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$2,574	\$788	\$459	\$345	\$1,592
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$6,740	\$2,549	\$783	\$938	\$4,271
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$649	\$0	\$24	\$7	\$30
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$764	\$0	\$28	\$8	\$36
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$514,062	\$84,719	\$35,296	\$34,744
<b>Total</b>		\$771,359	\$157,489	\$60,463	\$61,949	\$279,901

**Table 49. Total Employment Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

Impact Type	MA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
		\$47,274	174	57	83	314	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$4,418	60	9	16	84	
	Auto Rental	\$1,250	7	4	3	14	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$27,943	120	26	35	182	
	Food from Restaurants	\$29,577	525	67	87	679	
	Lodging	\$68,708	670	161	200	1,032	
	Boat Fuel	\$23,977	88	29	42	159	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$137	2	0	0	3	
	Charter Fees	\$15,770	208	41	45	294	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$613	8	2	2	11	
	Catch Processing	\$6	0	0	0	0	
	Access & Parking	\$8,216	92	23	23	138	
	Bait	\$10,009	149	20	37	205	
	Ice	\$1,820	8	2	2	12	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$13,595	105	17	26	147	
	Tournament Fees	\$336	4	1	1	6	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$3,648	36	2	6	44	
	Trip Total	\$257,296	2,257	461	608	3,325	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$44,303	97	52	74	223
		Rods & Reels	\$71,759	157	85	120	361
Other Gear		\$25,259	55	30	42	127	
Camping Equipment		\$5,623	15	5	9	28	
Binnoculars		\$550	2	1	1	4	
Clothing		\$16,673	71	19	30	120	
Taxidermy		\$1,487	22	21	4	47	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$7,503	12	6	9	27	
Club Dues		\$2,379	31	6	7	44	
License Fees		\$4,205	56	0	44	100	
New Boat Purchase		\$35,919	191	21	33	246	
Used Boat Purchase		\$841	7	2	3	12	
New Canoe Purchase		\$676	4	0	1	5	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$13	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$13,146	94	23	29	146	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Boat Insurance		\$12,377	43	28	37	108	
Boat Maintenance		\$14,042	17	7	8	32	
Boat Registration		\$4,293	58	0	24	82	
Boat Storage		\$14,284	28	57	34	119	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$26	0	0	0	0	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$168,755	30	54	42	126	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$7,238	63	14	26	103	
Vehicle Insurance		\$27,192	95	61	81	237	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$19,506	207	34	60	300	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$5,285	23	12	19	54	
New Home Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Second Home Insurance		\$2,574	9	6	8	22	
Second Home Maintenance		\$6,740	44	14	21	79	
Second Home Property Tax		\$649	0	0	0	1	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$764	0	1	0	1	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Total Annual		\$514,062	1,430	560	766	2,756	
<b>Total</b>		\$771,359	3,687	1,020	1,374	6,081	

**Table 50. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

MA		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$12,935	\$19,629	\$11,754	\$6,855	207
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$21,594	\$32,519	\$19,359	\$11,427	335
	<b>Total</b>	\$34,529	\$52,148	\$31,112	\$18,282	542
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$57,183	\$62,854	\$38,673	\$23,113	533
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$15,751	\$18,711	\$11,336	\$6,756	165
	<b>Total</b>	\$72,934	\$81,565	\$50,009	\$29,869	697
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$40,722	\$50,054	\$29,834	\$18,488	487
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$109,111	\$165,074	\$97,541	\$58,503	1,599
	<b>Total</b>	\$149,833	\$215,128	\$127,374	\$76,991	2,086
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$110,841	\$132,537	\$80,261	\$48,455	1,226
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$146,456	\$216,304	\$128,235	\$76,686	2,099
	<b>Total</b>	\$257,296	\$348,841	\$208,496	\$125,142	3,325

**Table 51. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Massachusetts from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$254	.	.	.	.	\$254
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$254	.	.	.	.	\$254
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$10,560	.	\$10,560
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,323	\$1,323
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$3,566	\$3,566
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,617	\$1,617
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$27,688	.	.	\$27,688
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$13,952	\$1,185	.	.	.	\$15,137
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$14,158	.	.	.	.	\$779
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$28,110	\$1,185	\$27,688	\$10,560	\$6,506	\$74,049
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,313
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,573
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$313	\$313
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,861	\$1,861
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$22,315	\$22,315
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,878	\$1,878
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$12,545	\$12,545
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$9,178	.	.	\$9,178
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$203	.	.	\$203
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$698	.	.	\$698
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$20	.	.	\$20
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$150	.	.	\$150
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$195	.	.	.	.	\$195
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$779	.	.	.	.	\$779
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$974	.	\$10,249	\$4,886	\$38,911	\$55,019
Total	All	\$29,338	\$1,185	\$37,937	\$15,446	\$45,416	\$129,323

**Table 52. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in New Hampshire in 2006**

NH			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$11.19	0.46	\$16.28	0.83
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$9.48	0.33	\$11.60	1.05
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.38	0.44	\$11.71	0.74
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.45	0.42
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.06	0.06	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.21	0.21
		Party/Charter	\$5.30	0.46	\$5.72	1.05
		Private/Rental	\$4.12	0.39	\$3.09	0.99
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$1.84	0.31	\$4.20	0.8
		Party/Charter	\$2.23	0.33	\$6.11	0.89
		Private/Rental	\$1.00	0.25	\$0.61	0.5
	Lodging	Shore	\$2.16	0.56	\$4.40	1.12
		Party/Charter	\$0.84	0.39	\$5.88	1.38
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$1.49	0.85	\$5.15	2.2
		Private/Rental	\$8.89	0.83	\$4.44	1.28
		Party/Charter	\$0.21	0.06	\$0.06	0.03
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$57.51	3.52	\$43.77	2.43
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$3.46	0.37	\$2.92	0.37
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.97	0.11	\$0.88	0.1
		Private/Rental	\$3.62	0.6	\$2.15	0.5
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.38	0.1	\$0.41	0.15
		Party/Charter	\$0.08	0.04	\$0.03	0.02
		Private/Rental	\$2.94	0.41	\$1.90	0.52
	Bait	Shore	\$3.22	0.51	\$3.32	0.57
		Party/Charter	\$0.34	0.07	\$0.15	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$0.46	0.08	\$0.17	0.06
	Ice	Shore	\$0.16	0.06	\$0.17	0.07
		Party/Charter	\$0.91	0.24	\$0.50	0.13
		Private/Rental	\$1.96	0.44	\$0.61	0.37
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$2.20	0.5	\$4.45	1.32
		Party/Charter	\$0.46	0.09	\$0.30	0.07
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
Tournament Fees	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.67	0.24	
	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.26	0.14	
Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$83.56	6.19	\$83.71	8	
	Private/Rental	\$32.49	3.36	\$24.57	5.27	
	Shore	\$19.83	3.33	\$34.28	7.33	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$20.12	4.32	\$18.45	6.2	
	Rods & Reels	\$39.47	11.01	\$69.25	20.08	
	Other Gear	\$11.71	2.74	\$21.69	6.98	
	Camping Equipment	\$1.49	0.82	\$12.67	9.83	
	Binnoculars	\$0.50	0.24	\$0.21	0.16	
	Clothing	\$9.35	2.49	\$8.09	4.29	
	Taxidermy	\$2.64	2.68	\$0.00	0	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$4.65	1.47	\$3.80	1.74	
	Club Dues	\$1.35	1.12	\$0.27	0.27	
	License Fees	\$1.45	0.88	\$2.82	2	
	New Boat Purchase	\$12.30	11.28	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$2.48	2.53	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$4.34	1.9	\$5.37	5.49	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$17.96	6.94	\$1.79	1.83	
	Boat Maintenance	\$12.20	4.96	\$0.90	0.92	
	Boat Registration	\$9.36	4.3	\$0.22	0.23	
	Boat Storage	\$4.47	2.5	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$0.13	0.1	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$101.58	65.14	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$6.71	6.83	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$5.24	2.47	\$8.25	6.17	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$2.05	1.16	\$4.64	3.5	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$2.60	1.93	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Total Annual		\$274.16	68.57	\$158.43	26.4	

**Table 53. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in New Hampshire by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

NH			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$488	\$258	\$717	\$716	\$379	\$1,053
		Private/Rental						
		Shore	\$1,498	\$1,068	\$1,928	\$391	\$231	\$551
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$1,317	\$858	\$1,776	\$1,288	\$725	\$1,852
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$3	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$0	\$69
		Private/Rental	\$231	\$117	\$345	\$252	\$106	\$397
		Shore	\$651	\$434	\$868	\$104	\$29	\$179
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$289	\$154	\$424	\$462	\$204	\$719
		Private/Rental	\$97	\$44	\$150	\$268	\$124	\$413
		Shore	\$157	\$70	\$245	\$21	\$0	\$54
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$339	\$136	\$542	\$484	\$172	\$796
		Private/Rental	\$36	\$0	\$73	\$258	\$93	\$424
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Fuel	Party/Charter	\$234	\$0	\$503	\$566	\$44	\$1,087
		Private/Rental	\$1,406	\$939	\$1,873	\$150	\$49	\$250
		Shore	\$9	\$3	\$15	\$2	\$0	\$5
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$6	\$0	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$2,505	\$1,306	\$3,705	\$1,924	\$1,016	\$2,833
		Private/Rental	\$150	\$74	\$227	\$128	\$61	\$195
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$42	\$21	\$64	\$39	\$19	\$58
		Private/Rental	\$572	\$329	\$814	\$73	\$30	\$115
		Shore	\$60	\$24	\$95	\$45	\$8	\$81
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$4	\$0	\$7	\$1	\$0	\$3
		Private/Rental	\$464	\$283	\$646	\$64	\$23	\$105
		Shore	\$507	\$277	\$737	\$365	\$171	\$560
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$15	\$6	\$24	\$6	\$2	\$10
		Private/Rental	\$73	\$41	\$105	\$6	\$1	\$10
		Shore	\$26	\$5	\$47	\$19	\$3	\$35
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$40	\$13	\$67	\$22	\$7	\$37
		Private/Rental	\$310	\$151	\$470	\$21	\$0	\$46
		Shore	\$346	\$155	\$537	\$489	\$143	\$835
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$20	\$8	\$32	\$13	\$5	\$22
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29	\$5	\$54
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29	\$0	\$62
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$3,640	\$1,850	\$5,433	\$3,680	\$1,818	\$5,560
		Private/Rental	\$5,138	\$3,315	\$6,966	\$828	\$363	\$1,310
		Shore	\$3,117	\$1,609	\$4,661	\$3,770	\$1,470	\$6,095
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$11,894	\$6,773	\$17,060	\$8,278	\$3,651	\$12,965
		Tackle	\$2,109	\$1,117	\$3,101	\$1,516	\$408	\$2,624
		Rods & Reels	\$4,137	\$1,718	\$6,555	\$5,690	\$1,977	\$9,402
	Other Gear	\$1,227	\$609	\$1,846	\$1,782	\$523	\$3,040	
	Camping Equipment	\$157	\$0	\$328	\$1,041	\$0	\$2,638	
	Binnoculars	\$53	\$3	\$102	\$18	\$0	\$44	
Clothing	\$980	\$429	\$1,531	\$665	\$0	\$1,380		
Taxidermy	\$276	\$0	\$827	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Magazine Subscriptions	\$488	\$170	\$805	\$312	\$18	\$607		
Club Dues	\$142	\$0	\$372	\$22	\$0	\$66		
License Fees	\$152	\$0	\$335	\$232	\$0	\$559		
New Boat Purchase	\$1,289	\$0	\$3,609	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Canoe Purchase	\$260	\$0	\$779	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Accessory Purchase	\$454	\$54	\$855	\$441	\$0	\$1,325		
Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Insurance	\$1,882	\$408	\$3,356	\$147	\$0	\$442		
Boat Maintenance	\$1,279	\$229	\$2,329	\$74	\$0	\$221		
Boat Registration	\$980	\$78	\$1,883	\$18	\$0	\$55		
Boat Storage	\$468	\$0	\$989	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Purchase Fees	\$14	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Vehicle Purchase	\$10,646	\$0	\$24,143	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Vehicle Purchase	\$704	\$0	\$2,105	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Insurance	\$549	\$32	\$1,066	\$678	\$0	\$1,682		
Vehicle Maintenance	\$215	\$0	\$456	\$382	\$0	\$952		
Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$273	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
State Total Expenditures	Total Annual	\$28,733	\$13,421	\$44,045	\$13,017	\$6,968	\$19,065	
		\$61,922	\$30,814	\$93,135				



**Table 54. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NH		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$40,627	\$20,115	\$6,167	\$7,087	\$33,368
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$21,295	\$13,674	\$4,414	\$4,851	\$22,939
	<b>Total</b>	\$61,922	\$33,789	\$10,580	\$11,938	\$56,307
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$40,627	\$10,496	\$3,626	\$4,341	\$18,463
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$21,295	\$6,668	\$2,465	\$3,069	\$12,201
	<b>Total</b>	\$61,922	\$17,164	\$6,090	\$7,409	\$30,664
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$40,627	\$7,173	\$2,226	\$2,349	\$11,747
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$21,295	\$4,581	\$1,513	\$1,755	\$7,849
	<b>Total</b>	\$61,922	\$11,754	\$3,738	\$4,104	\$19,596
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$40,627	184	46	64	294
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$21,295	126	31	46	203
	<b>Total</b>	\$61,922	311	77	110	497

**Table 55. Total Sales/Output Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NH	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$5,698	\$3,454	\$814	\$1,143	\$5,410
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$20	\$20	\$5	\$8	\$33
	Auto Rental	\$26	\$26	\$10	\$7	\$43
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,989	\$784	\$233	\$266	\$1,283
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$412	\$445	\$2,223
	Lodging	\$1,094	\$1,094	\$361	\$358	\$1,813
	Boat Fuel	\$1,556	\$943	\$222	\$312	\$1,477
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$17	\$17	\$5	\$6	\$28
	Charter Fees	\$4,430	\$4,430	\$1,337	\$1,435	\$7,201
	Charter Crew Tips	\$279	\$279	\$84	\$90	\$453
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$829	\$829	\$296	\$256	\$1,381
	Bait	\$1,405	\$659	\$200	\$277	\$1,136
	Ice	\$144	\$57	\$16	\$20	\$93
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$1,228	\$664	\$184	\$257	\$1,104
	Tournament Fees	\$33	\$33	\$10	\$11	\$54
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$58	\$23	\$4	\$11	\$37
		<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$20,173</b>	<b>\$14,678</b>	<b>\$4,191</b>	<b>\$4,901</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$3,625</b>	<b>\$1,959</b>	<b>\$699</b>	<b>\$615</b>	<b>\$3,273</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$9,826	\$5,311	\$1,895	\$1,667	\$8,873
	Other Gear	\$3,009	\$1,626	\$580	\$511	\$2,717
	Camping Equipment	\$1,197	\$576	\$167	\$161	\$904
	Binnoculars	\$70	\$47	\$14	\$15	\$76
	Clothing	\$1,645	\$931	\$306	\$253	\$1,490
	Taxidermy	\$276	\$276	\$66	\$125	\$468
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$800	\$297	\$94	\$87	\$479
	Club Dues	\$164	\$164	\$49	\$53	\$266
	License Fees	\$384	\$152	\$0	\$495	\$647
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,289	\$351	\$97	\$136	\$585
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$260	\$71	\$20	\$27	\$118
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$896	\$628	\$210	\$223	\$1,061
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,029	\$2,029	\$899	\$700	\$3,628
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,352	\$369	\$70	\$103	\$542
	Boat Registration	\$999	\$980	\$0	\$703	\$1,683
	Boat Storage	\$468	\$468	\$281	\$113	\$862
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$14	\$14	\$4	\$5	\$23
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$10,646	\$61	\$15	\$11	\$86
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$704	\$704	\$174	\$296	\$1,174
	Vehicle Insurance	\$1,227	\$1,227	\$544	\$423	\$2,194
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$597	\$597	\$136	\$206	\$939
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$273	\$273	\$69	\$108	\$450
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$41,750</b>	<b>\$19,111</b>	<b>\$6,389</b>	<b>\$7,037</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$61,922</b>	<b>\$33,789</b>	<b>\$10,580</b>	<b>\$11,938</b>	<b>\$56,307</b>

**Table 56. Total Value-Added Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NH	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$5,698	\$2,303	\$485	\$700	\$3,488
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$20	\$11	\$3	\$5	\$19
	Auto Rental	\$26	\$11	\$5	\$4	\$21
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,989	\$434	\$131	\$163	\$728
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,366	\$676	\$207	\$273	\$1,156
	Lodging	\$1,094	\$632	\$205	\$220	\$1,057
	Boat Fuel	\$1,556	\$629	\$132	\$191	\$952
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$17	\$10	\$3	\$3	\$16
	Charter Fees	\$4,430	\$2,563	\$762	\$879	\$4,204
	Charter Crew Tips	\$279	\$161	\$48	\$55	\$265
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$829	\$402	\$173	\$157	\$732
	Bait	\$1,405	\$368	\$116	\$170	\$653
	Ice	\$144	\$35	\$9	\$12	\$56
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$1,228	\$412	\$110	\$157	\$679
	Tournament Fees	\$33	\$19	\$6	\$7	\$32
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$58	\$17	\$3	\$6	\$26
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$20,173</b>	<b>\$8,683</b>	<b>\$2,399</b>	<b>\$3,002</b>	<b>\$14,084</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$3,625</b>	<b>\$688</b>	<b>\$364</b>	<b>\$377</b>	<b>\$1,429</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$9,826	\$1,866	\$987	\$1,021	\$3,874
	Other Gear	\$3,009	\$571	\$302	\$313	\$1,186
	Camping Equipment	\$1,197	\$180	\$88	\$99	\$366
	Binnoculars	\$70	\$26	\$8	\$9	\$42
	Clothing	\$1,645	\$278	\$169	\$155	\$602
	Taxidermy	\$276	\$160	\$40	\$76	\$276
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$800	\$125	\$51	\$53	\$229
	Club Dues	\$164	\$95	\$28	\$32	\$155
	License Fees	\$384	\$384	\$0	\$393	\$777
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,289	\$217	\$59	\$83	\$359
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$260	\$44	\$12	\$17	\$72
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$896	\$305	\$108	\$137	\$549
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,029	\$871	\$643	\$429	\$1,943
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,352	\$152	\$37	\$63	\$252
	Boat Registration	\$999	\$999	\$0	\$437	\$1,436
	Boat Storage	\$468	\$32	\$174	\$69	\$275
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$14	\$9	\$2	\$3	\$14
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$10,646	\$18	\$8	\$7	\$32
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$704	\$467	\$106	\$181	\$754
	Vehicle Insurance	\$1,227	\$527	\$389	\$259	\$1,175
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$597	\$293	\$77	\$126	\$497
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$273	\$176	\$41	\$66	\$283
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$41,750</b>	<b>\$8,481</b>	<b>\$3,691</b>	<b>\$4,407</b>	<b>\$16,580</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$61,922</b>	<b>\$17,164</b>	<b>\$6,090</b>	<b>\$7,409</b>	<b>\$30,664</b>	

**Table 57. Total Income Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NH	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$5,698	\$1,205	\$307	\$379	\$1,891
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$20	\$8	\$2	\$3	\$13
	Auto Rental	\$26	\$6	\$3	\$2	\$12
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,989	\$272	\$80	\$88	\$441
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,366	\$476	\$116	\$148	\$740
	Lodging	\$1,094	\$356	\$120	\$119	\$594
	Boat Fuel	\$1,556	\$329	\$84	\$103	\$516
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$17	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$9
	Charter Fees	\$4,430	\$1,441	\$467	\$476	\$2,384
	Charter Crew Tips	\$279	\$91	\$29	\$30	\$150
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$829	\$225	\$114	\$85	\$424
	Bait	\$1,405	\$287	\$75	\$92	\$453
	Ice	\$144	\$21	\$6	\$7	\$34
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$1,228	\$275	\$67	\$85	\$427
	Tournament Fees	\$33	\$11	\$4	\$4	\$18
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$58	\$12	\$2	\$3	\$17
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$20,173</b>	<b>\$5,020</b>	<b>\$1,478</b>	<b>\$1,625</b>	<b>\$8,123</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$3,625</b>	<b>\$580</b>	<b>\$232</b>	<b>\$204</b>	<b>\$1,016</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$9,826	\$1,573	\$628	\$553	\$2,754
	Other Gear	\$3,009	\$482	\$192	\$169	\$843
	Camping Equipment	\$1,197	\$157	\$55	\$53	\$266
	Binnoculars	\$70	\$15	\$5	\$5	\$25
	Clothing	\$1,645	\$233	\$102	\$84	\$419
	Taxidermy	\$276	\$138	\$23	\$41	\$202
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$800	\$85	\$32	\$29	\$145
	Club Dues	\$164	\$53	\$17	\$18	\$88
	License Fees	\$384	\$352	\$0	\$300	\$652
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,289	\$145	\$35	\$45	\$225
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$260	\$29	\$7	\$9	\$45
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$896	\$227	\$69	\$74	\$370
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,029	\$582	\$351	\$232	\$1,165
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,352	\$115	\$23	\$34	\$172
	Boat Registration	\$999	\$916	\$0	\$244	\$1,160
	Boat Storage	\$468	\$16	\$131	\$37	\$184
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$14	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$9
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$10,646	\$9	\$5	\$4	\$18
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$704	\$329	\$63	\$98	\$491
	Vehicle Insurance	\$1,227	\$352	\$212	\$140	\$704
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$597	\$224	\$46	\$68	\$339
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$273	\$115	\$28	\$36	\$179
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$41,750</b>	<b>\$6,733</b>	<b>\$2,261</b>	<b>\$2,480</b>	<b>\$11,473</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$61,922</b>	<b>\$11,754</b>	<b>\$3,738</b>	<b>\$4,104</b>	<b>\$19,596</b>	

**Table 58. Total Employment Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	NH	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$5,698	24	7	10	41
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$20	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$26	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,989	9	2	2	14
	Food from Restaurants	\$1,366	26	3	4	33
	Lodging	\$1,094	15	3	3	21
	Boat Fuel	\$1,556	7	2	3	11
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$17	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$4,430	67	12	13	92
	Charter Crew Tips	\$279	4	1	1	6
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$829	11	3	2	15
	Bait	\$1,405	12	2	3	16
	Ice	\$144	1	0	0	1
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$1,228	10	1	2	14
	Tournament Fees	\$33	1	0	0	1
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$58	1	0	0	1
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$20,173</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>266</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$3,625</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$9,826	23	12	15	50
	Other Gear	\$3,009	7	4	5	15
	Camping Equipment	\$1,197	4	1	1	6
	Binnoculars	\$70	0	0	0	0
	Clothing	\$1,645	8	2	2	12
	Taxidermy	\$276	2	1	1	5
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$800	1	1	1	3
	Club Dues	\$164	2	0	0	3
	License Fees	\$384	6	0	6	12
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,289	7	1	1	9
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$260	1	0	0	2
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$896	7	1	2	10
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,029	8	5	6	19
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,352	1	0	1	3
	Boat Registration	\$999	16	0	6	22
	Boat Storage	\$468	1	2	1	4
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$14	0	0	0	0
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$10,646	0	0	0	0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$704	6	1	3	10
	Vehicle Insurance	\$1,227	5	3	4	12
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$597	7	1	2	10
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$273	2	1	1	3
	New Home Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$41,750</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$61,922</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>497</b>

**Table 59. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NH		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$3,640	\$5,318	\$3,118	\$1,771	65
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$3,680	\$5,211	\$3,052	\$1,743	63
	<b>Total</b>	\$7,320	\$10,529	\$6,169	\$3,515	128
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$5,138	\$5,096	\$3,075	\$1,763	49
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$828	\$809	\$494	\$280	7
	<b>Total</b>	\$5,966	\$5,905	\$3,569	\$2,043	57
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$3,117	\$3,212	\$1,914	\$1,132	35
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$3,770	\$4,124	\$2,432	\$1,433	46
	<b>Total</b>	\$6,887	\$7,336	\$4,346	\$2,565	81
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$11,894	\$13,626	\$8,106	\$4,667	149
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$8,278	\$10,144	\$5,978	\$3,456	116
	<b>Total</b>	\$20,173	\$23,770	\$14,084	\$8,123	266

**Table 60. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in New Hampshire from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$17	.	.	.	.	\$17
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$17	.	.	.	.	\$17
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$746	.	\$746
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$98	\$98
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$265	\$265
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$120	\$120
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$1,853	.	.	\$1,853
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$977	\$103	.	.	.	\$1,080
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$991	.	.	.	.	\$33
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$1,968	\$103	\$1,853	\$746	\$484	\$5,154
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$337
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$79
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$29	\$29
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$284	\$284
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,327	\$2,327
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$80	\$80
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$27	.	.	\$27
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$20	.	.	\$20
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$82	.	.	\$82
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$12	.	.	\$12
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$18	.	.	\$18
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$8	.	.	.	.	\$8
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$33	.	.	.	.	\$33
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$41	.	\$158	\$416	\$2,720	\$3,335
Total	All	\$2,027	\$103	\$2,011	\$1,161	\$3,204	\$8,506

**Table 61. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in New Jersey in 2006**

NJ			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$9.38	0.31	\$18.10	0.88
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$8.47	0.31	\$17.62	1.12
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.72	0.46	\$14.07	1.03
		Private/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.03	0.02
		Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.04	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.03	0.03
		Party/Charter	\$7.08	0.38	\$13.58	1.33
		Private/Rental	\$5.40	0.28	\$10.00	1.26
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$4.65	0.58	\$6.15	0.97
		Party/Charter	\$4.00	0.69	\$14.39	2.65
		Private/Rental	\$2.42	0.36	\$6.29	1.1
	Lodging	Shore	\$2.70	0.35	\$5.43	1.41
		Party/Charter	\$0.75	0.19	\$15.29	3.06
		Private/Rental	\$0.34	0.2	\$2.62	0.79
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$1.44	0.47	\$11.76	3.1
		Private/Rental	\$16.12	0.91	\$18.31	2.22
		Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.03	\$0.25	0.15
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$54.19	4.78	\$58.01	3.99
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$3.10	0.45	\$2.89	0.26
		Private/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.03	0.01
		Private/Rental	\$2.38	0.3	\$2.44	0.46
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.24	0.07	\$0.17	0.09
		Party/Charter	\$1.03	0.15	\$0.65	0.11
		Private/Rental	\$7.04	0.34	\$7.28	0.65
	Bait	Shore	\$5.72	1.06	\$5.09	0.56
		Party/Charter	\$0.54	0.05	\$0.52	0.07
		Private/Rental	\$1.07	0.1	\$1.40	0.21
	Ice	Shore	\$0.65	0.09	\$0.52	0.12
		Party/Charter	\$4.25	0.56	\$2.64	0.43
		Private/Rental	\$3.20	0.4	\$2.71	0.45
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$3.85	0.5	\$4.35	0.9
		Party/Charter	\$1.22	0.09	\$0.76	0.06
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.03	0.03
Tournament Fees	Shore	\$0.07	0.04	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.10	0.03	\$1.31	0.29	
	Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.17	0.08	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.58	0.31	
	Party/Charter	\$85.71	7.74	\$128.26	13.2	
	Private/Rental	\$46.54	3.27	\$69.13	8.52	
Trip Total	Shore	\$28.05	3.63	\$48.15	8.51	
	Party/Charter	\$104.35	25.19	\$46.05	8.73	
	Private/Rental	\$162.83	22.67	\$59.83	15.69	
Equipment Expenditures	Other Gear	\$64.71	10.62	\$22.93	4.1	
	Camping Equipment	\$1.17	0.38	\$1.66	1.04	
	Binnoculars	\$1.69	0.47	\$0.49	0.19	
	Clothing	\$34.53	4.93	\$11.21	2.74	
	Taxidermy	\$3.67	1.39	\$0.10	0.1	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$15.88	1.88	\$13.71	2.67	
	Club Dues	\$7.60	2	\$1.01	0.29	
	License Fees	\$1.56	0.75	\$2.63	0.94	
	New Boat Purchase	\$51.88	15.98	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0.80	0.41	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.72	0.73	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$34.44	5.77	\$1.89	0.65	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$62.73	11.05	\$3.44	1.7	
	Boat Maintenance	\$44.79	12.02	\$1.11	0.57	
	Boat Registration	\$14.53	2.9	\$0.56	0.28	
	Boat Storage	\$115.57	32.59	\$33.70	23.46	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$0.73	0.37	\$0.01	0.01	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$179.32	68.89	\$183.80	107.94	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$66.22	53.99	\$1.20	1.21	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$68.47	23.12	\$1.20	1.06	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$55.66	25.04	\$3.93	2.77	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$14.39	9.58	\$6.37	3.74	
	New Home Purchase	\$8.65	8.69	\$15.47	15.58	
	Second Home Insurance	\$2.79	1.24	\$3.92	2.14	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$8.32	4.6	\$11.26	5.69	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$1.04	0.88	\$13.79	9.26	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$8.25	5.09	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.52	0.52	\$15.19	9.38	
	Total Annual		\$1,128.84	109.25	\$465.41	114.3



**Table 62. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in New Jersey by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

NJ			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$3,245	\$1,985	\$4,504	\$5,056	\$2,662	\$7,449
		Private/Rental	\$25,072	\$21,263	\$28,881	\$15,843	\$12,386	\$19,300
		Shore	\$18,586	\$15,095	\$22,077	\$9,445	\$6,851	\$12,038
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$6	\$0	\$13	\$9	\$0	\$22
		Private/Rental	\$88	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$2	\$0	\$6	\$12	\$0	\$29
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$53
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$2,447	\$1,476	\$3,419	\$3,794	\$1,896	\$5,693
		Private/Rental	\$15,973	\$13,280	\$18,665	\$8,993	\$6,256	\$11,730
		Shore	\$9,908	\$7,026	\$12,790	\$4,126	\$2,533	\$5,719
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$1,381	\$680	\$2,083	\$4,021	\$1,680	\$6,361
		Private/Rental	\$7,155	\$4,849	\$9,461	\$5,658	\$3,479	\$7,837
		Shore	\$5,751	\$4,054	\$7,447	\$3,642	\$1,615	\$5,670
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$259	\$96	\$423	\$4,270	\$1,705	\$6,836
		Private/Rental	\$999	\$0	\$2,165	\$2,352	\$895	\$3,809
		Shore	\$3,078	\$1,056	\$5,100	\$7,895	\$3,438	\$12,352
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$47,721	\$39,429	\$56,014	\$16,458	\$11,565	\$21,351
		Party/Charter	\$8	\$0	\$21	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$113	\$0	\$264	\$228	\$0	\$492
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$8	\$0	\$21	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$113	\$0	\$264	\$228	\$0	\$492
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$18,736	\$10,890	\$26,582	\$16,204	\$8,384	\$24,023
		Private/Rental	\$1,073	\$566	\$1,579	\$807	\$408	\$1,207
		Shore	\$5	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$5	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$9	\$1	\$16
		Private/Rental	\$7,058	\$5,100	\$9,015	\$2,195	\$1,301	\$3,088
		Shore	\$517	\$210	\$824	\$117	\$2	\$232
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$357	\$189	\$526	\$182	\$78	\$285
		Private/Rental	\$20,849	\$17,449	\$24,248	\$6,541	\$4,900	\$8,183
		Shore	\$12,195	\$7,399	\$16,990	\$3,418	\$2,331	\$4,506
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$188	\$109	\$266	\$146	\$68	\$224
		Private/Rental	\$3,166	\$2,459	\$3,873	\$1,262	\$832	\$1,692
		Shore	\$1,389	\$951	\$1,827	\$351	\$179	\$524
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$1,469	\$793	\$2,146	\$738	\$326	\$1,150
		Private/Rental	\$9,457	\$6,798	\$12,117	\$2,432	\$1,523	\$3,341
		Shore	\$8,203	\$5,754	\$10,652	\$2,920	\$1,557	\$4,284
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$423	\$250	\$596	\$213	\$109	\$317
		Private/Rental	\$22	\$0	\$67	\$24	\$0	\$72
		Shore	\$151	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$33	\$7	\$60	\$367	\$136	\$598
		Private/Rental	\$75	\$0	\$169	\$154	\$17	\$291
		Shore	\$29	\$0	\$70	\$392	\$0	\$802
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$29,635	\$17,042	\$42,235	\$35,827	\$17,453	\$54,211
		Private/Rental	\$137,749	\$110,627	\$165,144	\$62,141	\$43,155	\$81,185
		Shore	\$59,807	\$41,545	\$78,082	\$32,324	\$18,505	\$46,179
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$227,190	\$169,214	\$285,461	\$130,292	\$79,113	\$181,575
		Tackle	\$74,914	\$38,465	\$111,363	\$22,142	\$13,254	\$31,030
		Rods & Reels	\$116,906	\$82,270	\$151,541	\$28,769	\$13,370	\$44,168
	Other Gear	\$46,460	\$30,594	\$62,325	\$11,025	\$6,812	\$15,239	
	Camping Equipment	\$839	\$299	\$1,380	\$799	\$0	\$1,782	
	Binnoculars	\$1,212	\$535	\$1,889	\$236	\$55	\$417	
Clothing	\$24,792	\$17,293	\$32,290	\$5,389	\$2,683	\$8,094		
Taxidermy	\$2,636	\$664	\$4,608	\$50	\$0	\$147		
Magazine Subscriptions	\$11,399	\$8,440	\$14,357	\$6,591	\$3,880	\$9,302		
Club Dues	\$5,456	\$2,571	\$8,341	\$485	\$201	\$770		
License Fees	\$1,119	\$62	\$2,176	\$1,267	\$361	\$2,173		
New Boat Purchase	\$37,250	\$14,388	\$60,111	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Boat Purchase	\$578	\$5	\$1,151	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$1,033		
Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Accessory Purchase	\$24,729	\$16,133	\$33,325	\$908	\$282	\$1,533		
Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Insurance	\$45,034	\$28,651	\$61,418	\$1,652	\$37	\$3,268		
Boat Maintenance	\$32,157	\$14,864	\$49,450	\$532	\$0	\$1,075		
Boat Registration	\$10,433	\$6,179	\$14,688	\$267	\$5	\$530		
Boat Storage	\$82,972	\$36,185	\$129,759	\$16,208	\$0	\$38,393		
Boat Purchase Fees	\$526	\$9	\$1,042	\$5	\$0	\$12		
New Vehicle Purchase	\$128,744	\$30,819	\$226,669	\$88,385	\$0	\$190,721		
Used Vehicle Purchase	\$47,542	\$0	\$123,581	\$577	\$0	\$1,717		
Vehicle Insurance	\$49,160	\$16,183	\$82,136	\$576	\$0	\$1,580		
Vehicle Maintenance	\$39,961	\$4,484	\$75,439	\$1,889	\$0	\$4,506		
Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$10,329	\$0	\$23,844	\$3,064	\$0	\$6,612		
New Home Purchase	\$6,207	\$0	\$18,442	\$7,438	\$0	\$22,121		
Second Home Insurance	\$2,000	\$237	\$3,763	\$1,886	\$0	\$3,917		
Second Home Maintenance	\$5,973	\$0	\$12,473	\$5,413	\$4	\$10,822		
Second Home Property Tax	\$744	\$0	\$1,986	\$6,630	\$0	\$15,389		
Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,966	\$0	\$8,788		
Real Estate Commissions	\$372	\$0	\$1,107	\$7,307	\$0	\$16,191		
<b>Total Annual</b>		\$810,444	\$630,304	\$990,584	\$223,804	\$110,957	\$336,651	
<b>State Total Expenditures</b>		\$1,391,731	\$989,588	\$1,794,272				

**Table 63. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NJ		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$1,037,634	\$716,289	\$261,593	\$245,337	\$1,223,218
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$354,097	\$234,699	\$79,528	\$71,257	\$385,483
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,391,731	\$950,988	\$341,120	\$316,593	\$1,608,701
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$1,037,634	\$331,105	\$150,890	\$150,486	\$632,481
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$354,097	\$110,178	\$43,403	\$44,294	\$197,875
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,391,731	\$441,282	\$194,293	\$194,780	\$830,356
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$1,037,634	\$227,725	\$97,047	\$81,738	\$406,510
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$354,097	\$63,963	\$28,163	\$24,636	\$116,762
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,391,731	\$291,688	\$125,210	\$106,374	\$523,272
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$1,037,634	4,139	1,484	1,792	7,415
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$354,097	1,402	471	527	2,399
	<b>Total</b>	\$1,391,731	5,541	1,955	2,318	9,814

**Table 64. Total Sales/Output Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

NJ		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$77,246	\$72,990	\$20,852	\$17,690	\$111,532
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$104	\$104	\$38	\$45	\$187
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$32	\$32	\$13	\$10	\$54
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$45,241	\$20,778	\$7,691	\$7,386	\$35,856
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$27,609	\$27,609	\$10,321	\$9,720	\$47,650
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$18,854	\$18,854	\$6,891	\$6,670	\$32,415
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$64,180	\$60,643	\$17,326	\$14,695	\$92,664
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$349	\$349	\$120	\$124	\$593
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$34,940	\$34,940	\$12,024	\$12,382	\$59,346
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,880	\$1,880	\$647	\$666	\$3,193
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$5	\$5	\$2	\$2	\$9
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$9,896	\$9,896	\$3,722	\$3,409	\$17,026
	<b>Bait</b>	\$43,542	\$19,316	\$7,719	\$8,448	\$35,483
	<b>Ice</b>	\$6,502	\$2,587	\$891	\$989	\$4,468
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$25,221	\$13,637	\$4,632	\$5,634	\$23,907
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$833	\$833	\$287	\$295	\$1,416
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$1,050	\$363	\$84	\$172	\$619
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$357,483	\$284,816	\$93,260	\$88,337
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$97,056	\$52,479	\$20,760	\$19,760	\$92,999
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$145,675	\$78,767	\$31,160	\$29,657	\$139,585
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$57,485	\$31,082	\$12,296	\$11,703	\$55,081
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$1,639	\$797	\$299	\$259	\$1,354
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$1,448	\$1,135	\$433	\$393	\$1,960
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$30,180	\$20,055	\$8,365	\$6,520	\$34,939
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$2,686	\$2,686	\$1,634	\$878	\$5,198
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$17,989	\$7,549	\$2,712	\$2,666	\$12,927
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$5,941	\$5,941	\$2,045	\$2,104	\$10,091
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$2,386	\$1,119	\$0	\$2,899	\$4,018
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$37,250	\$10,594	\$3,493	\$4,311	\$18,398
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$578	\$578	\$174	\$257	\$1,008
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$347	\$99	\$33	\$40	\$172
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$25,637	\$17,865	\$7,606	\$6,764	\$32,236
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$46,687	\$46,687	\$19,434	\$17,191	\$83,312
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$32,690	\$9,297	\$3,243	\$2,302	\$14,842
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$10,701	\$10,433	\$0	\$7,582	\$18,015
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$99,180	\$99,180	\$52,051	\$29,649	\$180,881
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$531	\$531	\$154	\$223	\$908
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$217,129	\$68,264	\$17,904	\$9,020	\$95,187
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$48,119	\$48,119	\$14,466	\$21,371	\$83,957
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$49,736	\$49,736	\$20,703	\$18,313	\$88,752
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$41,851	\$41,851	\$10,423	\$15,609	\$67,882
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$13,393	\$13,393	\$3,883	\$5,635	\$22,911
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$13,646	\$13,646	\$5,513	\$5,324	\$24,483
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$3,886	\$3,886	\$1,618	\$1,432	\$6,935
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$11,386	\$11,386	\$4,223	\$4,496	\$20,105
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$7,374	\$7,374	\$693	\$202	\$8,268
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$3,966	\$3,966	\$373	\$108	\$4,447
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$7,679	\$7,679	\$2,173	\$1,587	\$11,439
	<b>Total Annual</b>	\$1,034,248	\$666,172	\$247,860	\$228,256	\$1,142,289
<b>Total</b>		\$1,391,731	\$950,988	\$341,120	\$316,593	\$1,608,701

**Table 65. Total Value-Added Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NJ	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$77,246	\$32,677	\$10,130	\$10,850	\$53,657	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>						
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$104	\$62	\$19	\$27	\$109	
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$32	\$17	\$7	\$6	\$30	
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$45,241	\$11,358	\$4,240	\$4,530	\$20,128	
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$27,609	\$14,066	\$5,255	\$5,962	\$25,283	
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$18,854	\$11,470	\$3,981	\$4,091	\$19,541	
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$64,180	\$27,149	\$8,417	\$9,014	\$44,580	
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$349	\$215	\$68	\$76	\$359	
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$34,940	\$21,489	\$6,812	\$7,594	\$35,895	
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,880	\$1,156	\$367	\$409	\$1,931	
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$5	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$5	
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$9,896	\$5,569	\$2,126	\$2,091	\$9,786	
	<b>Bait</b>	\$43,542	\$11,314	\$4,075	\$5,182	\$20,571	
	<b>Ice</b>	\$6,502	\$1,614	\$514	\$607	\$2,735	
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$25,221	\$8,637	\$2,729	\$3,455	\$14,821	
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$833	\$513	\$162	\$181	\$856	
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$1,050	\$272	\$50	\$106	\$428	
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$357,483	\$147,582	\$48,951	\$54,181	\$250,715	
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$97,056	\$21,820	\$11,234	\$12,120	\$45,174
		<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$145,675	\$32,750	\$16,862	\$18,191	\$67,803
<b>Other Gear</b>		\$57,485	\$12,923	\$6,654	\$7,178	\$26,756	
<b>Camping Equipment</b>		\$1,639	\$273	\$164	\$159	\$596	
<b>Binnoculars</b>		\$1,448	\$619	\$235	\$241	\$1,096	
<b>Clothing</b>		\$30,180	\$6,878	\$4,731	\$3,999	\$15,608	
<b>Taxidermy</b>		\$2,686	\$665	\$1,014	\$539	\$2,217	
<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>		\$17,989	\$3,848	\$1,502	\$1,635	\$6,985	
<b>Club Dues</b>		\$5,941	\$3,654	\$1,158	\$1,291	\$6,103	
<b>License Fees</b>		\$2,386	\$2,386	\$0	\$2,268	\$4,654	
<b>New Boat Purchase</b>		\$37,250	\$6,646	\$2,036	\$2,644	\$11,326	
<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>		\$578	\$391	\$103	\$157	\$651	
<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>		\$347	\$62	\$19	\$25	\$106	
<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>		\$25,637	\$8,626	\$3,993	\$4,149	\$16,768	
<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Boat Insurance</b>		\$46,687	\$22,545	\$14,109	\$10,545	\$47,199	
<b>Boat Maintenance</b>		\$32,690	\$2,798	\$1,587	\$1,412	\$5,798	
<b>Boat Registration</b>		\$10,701	\$10,701	\$0	\$4,754	\$15,455	
<b>Boat Storage</b>		\$99,180	\$31,715	\$30,469	\$18,186	\$80,370	
<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>		\$531	\$354	\$94	\$137	\$585	
<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$217,129	\$8,540	\$9,207	\$5,532	\$23,279	
<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$48,119	\$32,569	\$8,578	\$13,109	\$54,256	
<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>		\$49,736	\$24,018	\$15,030	\$11,233	\$50,281	
<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>		\$41,851	\$22,243	\$5,873	\$9,574	\$37,689	
<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>		\$13,393	\$8,945	\$2,373	\$3,456	\$14,774	
<b>New Home Purchase</b>		\$13,646	\$5,670	\$3,067	\$3,266	\$12,003	
<b>Second Home Insurance</b>		\$3,886	\$1,876	\$1,174	\$878	\$3,929	
<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>		\$11,386	\$4,671	\$2,140	\$2,758	\$9,569	
<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>		\$7,374	\$6,584	\$402	\$124	\$7,110	
<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>		\$3,966	\$3,541	\$216	\$67	\$3,824	
<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>		\$7,679	\$5,389	\$1,317	\$973	\$7,679	
<b>Total Annual</b>		\$1,034,248	\$293,700	\$145,343	\$140,598	\$579,641	
<b>Total</b>	\$1,391,731	\$441,282	\$194,293	\$194,780	\$830,356		

Table 66. Total Income Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

NJ		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$77,246	\$16,969	\$6,482	\$5,894	\$29,345
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$104	\$47	\$13	\$15	\$74
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$32	\$9	\$4	\$3	\$17
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$45,241	\$7,116	\$2,698	\$2,461	\$12,275
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$27,609	\$9,910	\$3,050	\$3,238	\$16,198
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$18,854	\$6,463	\$2,430	\$2,222	\$11,115
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$64,180	\$14,099	\$5,386	\$4,896	\$24,381
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$349	\$121	\$43	\$41	\$205
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$34,940	\$12,074	\$4,346	\$4,125	\$20,545
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,880	\$650	\$234	\$222	\$1,105
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$5	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$3
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$9,896	\$3,105	\$1,415	\$1,136	\$5,656
	<b>Bait</b>	\$43,542	\$8,496	\$2,680	\$2,815	\$13,991
	<b>Ice</b>	\$6,502	\$990	\$324	\$330	\$1,644
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$25,221	\$5,773	\$1,734	\$1,877	\$9,384
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$833	\$288	\$104	\$98	\$490
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$1,050	\$196	\$31	\$57	\$285
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$357,483	\$86,308	\$30,974	\$29,431
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$97,056	\$18,484	\$7,292	\$6,583	\$32,360
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$145,675	\$27,744	\$10,945	\$9,881	\$48,569
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$57,485	\$10,948	\$4,319	\$3,899	\$19,166
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$1,639	\$240	\$105	\$86	\$432
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$1,448	\$356	\$158	\$131	\$645
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$30,180	\$5,726	\$2,931	\$2,172	\$10,829
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$2,686	\$573	\$580	\$293	\$1,446
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$17,989	\$2,571	\$948	\$888	\$4,407
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$5,941	\$2,053	\$739	\$701	\$3,493
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$2,386	\$2,188	\$0	\$1,705	\$3,893
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$37,250	\$4,456	\$1,283	\$1,436	\$7,176
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$578	\$276	\$65	\$85	\$426
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$347	\$42	\$12	\$13	\$67
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$25,637	\$6,393	\$2,619	\$2,254	\$11,266
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$46,687	\$15,051	\$7,879	\$5,727	\$28,657
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$32,690	\$2,050	\$1,015	\$767	\$3,832
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$10,701	\$9,813	\$0	\$2,682	\$12,495
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$99,180	\$16,437	\$22,785	\$9,878	\$49,100
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$531	\$232	\$66	\$74	\$373
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$217,129	\$5,912	\$6,087	\$3,005	\$15,004
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$48,119	\$22,953	\$5,381	\$7,120	\$35,454
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$49,736	\$16,034	\$8,393	\$6,101	\$30,528
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$41,851	\$17,024	\$3,643	\$5,200	\$25,867
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$13,393	\$5,857	\$1,669	\$1,877	\$9,404
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$13,646	\$4,938	\$2,065	\$1,774	\$8,777
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$3,886	\$1,253	\$656	\$477	\$2,385
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$11,386	\$4,501	\$1,412	\$1,498	\$7,412
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$7,374	\$0	\$267	\$67	\$335
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$3,966	\$0	\$144	\$36	\$180
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$7,679	\$1,275	\$778	\$529	\$2,582
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$1,034,248	\$205,380	\$94,236	\$76,943
<b>Total</b>		\$1,391,731	\$291,688	\$125,210	\$106,374	\$523,272

**Table 67. Total Employment Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

NJ		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$77,246	305	109	129	543
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$104	1	0	0	2
	Auto Rental	\$32	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$45,241	187	47	54	287
	Food from Restaurants	\$27,609	499	62	71	631
	Lodging	\$18,854	174	45	49	267
	Boat Fuel	\$64,180	254	91	107	451
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$349	4	1	1	6
	Charter Fees	\$34,940	393	89	90	572
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,880	21	5	5	31
	Catch Processing	\$5	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$9,896	95	26	25	145
	Bait	\$43,542	294	45	62	400
	Ice	\$6,502	27	6	7	40
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$25,221	187	30	41	258
	Tournament Fees	\$833	9	2	2	14
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,050	9	1	1	11
<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$357,483</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>3,660</b>	
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$97,056</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>458</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$145,675	303	167	217	687
	Other Gear	\$57,485	120	66	85	271
	Camping Equipment	\$1,639	5	2	2	9
	Binnoculars	\$1,448	5	2	3	11
	Clothing	\$30,180	163	46	48	256
	Taxidermy	\$2,686	45	15	6	67
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$17,989	25	14	19	59
	Club Dues	\$5,941	67	15	15	97
	License Fees	\$2,386	27	0	26	54
	New Boat Purchase	\$37,250	169	22	31	222
	Used Boat Purchase	\$578	4	1	2	7
	New Canoe Purchase	\$347	2	0	0	2
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$25,637	178	40	49	267
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$46,687	152	96	126	374
	Boat Maintenance	\$32,690	40	15	17	72
	Boat Registration	\$10,701	123	0	56	179
	Boat Storage	\$99,180	174	292	217	682
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$531	2	1	2	5
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$217,129	55	98	66	219
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$48,119	362	94	156	612
	Vehicle Insurance	\$49,736	162	102	134	398
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$41,851	429	70	114	613
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$13,393	59	31	41	131
	New Home Purchase	\$13,646	78	39	39	156
	Second Home Insurance	\$3,886	13	8	10	31
	Second Home Maintenance	\$11,386	71	25	33	129
	Second Home Property Tax	\$7,374	0	5	1	7
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$3,966	0	3	1	4
Real Estate Commissions	\$7,679	46	17	12	74	
<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$1,034,248</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>6,155</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,391,731</b>	<b>5,541</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>9,814</b>	

**Table 68. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NJ		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$29,635	\$45,686	\$26,807	\$15,487	425
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$35,827	\$55,064	\$31,765	\$18,443	508
	<b>Total</b>	\$65,462	\$100,750	\$58,572	\$33,931	934
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$137,749	\$172,525	\$89,234	\$51,987	1,207
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$62,141	\$80,380	\$41,604	\$24,190	578
	<b>Total</b>	\$199,889	\$252,905	\$130,838	\$76,177	1,785
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$59,807	\$69,730	\$37,617	\$22,650	584
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$32,324	\$43,027	\$23,687	\$13,956	357
	<b>Total</b>	\$92,131	\$112,758	\$61,304	\$36,606	941
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$227,190	\$287,942	\$153,658	\$90,124	2,216
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$130,292	\$178,471	\$97,056	\$56,589	1,443
	<b>Total</b>	\$357,483	\$466,413	\$250,715	\$146,713	3,660

**Table 69. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in New Jersey from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$449	.	.	.	.	\$449
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$449	.	.	.	.	\$449
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$21,006	.	\$21,006
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,155	\$2,155
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$5,809	\$5,809
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,634	\$2,634
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$52,016	.	.	\$52,016
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$26,654	\$3,456	.	.	.	\$30,110
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$27,049	.	.	.	.	\$848
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$53,703	\$3,456	\$52,016	\$21,006	\$10,598	\$140,780
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,062
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,063
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$396	\$396
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,513	\$4,513
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$47,102	\$47,102
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$835	\$835
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$23,806	\$23,806
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$10,742	.	.	\$10,742
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$297	.	.	\$297
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,969	.	.	\$1,969
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$58	.	.	\$58
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$380	.	.	\$380
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$212	.	.	.	.	\$212
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$848	.	.	.	.	\$848
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,060	.	\$13,447	\$9,126	\$76,652	\$100,285
Total	All	\$55,212	\$3,456	\$65,463	\$30,132	\$87,250	\$241,514



**Table 70. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in New York in 2006**

NY			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.83	0.41	\$7.81	1.24
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$5.03	0.19	\$6.93	1.27
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$6.46	0.56	\$10.31	2.86
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.22	0.16
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$1.32	0.76
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.07	0.03	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.13	0.09	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$6.79	0.94	\$5.41	1.26
		Private/Rental	\$2.86	0.18	\$3.02	0.95
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$2.59	0.32	\$7.30	2.35
		Party/Charter	\$4.04	0.8	\$8.42	2.83
		Private/Rental	\$0.29	0.05	\$4.47	2.19
	Lodging	Shore	\$1.18	0.28	\$2.51	2.22
		Party/Charter	\$1.31	0.34	\$16.70	7.3
		Private/Rental	\$0.45	0.29	\$0.82	0.47
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$0.32	0.24	\$0.76	0.76
		Private/Rental	\$10.94	0.56	\$2.88	0.95
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.07	0.05
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.19	0.07	\$0.78	0.78
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$56.09	2.71	\$61.97	11.52
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$5.10	0.66	\$1.85	0.49
		Charter Crew Tips	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Catch Processing	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.19	0.03	\$0.40	0.14
		Private/Rental	\$0.37	0.04	\$0.43	0.28
	Bait	Shore	\$0.65	0.11	\$0.24	0.17
		Party/Charter	\$0.07	0.02	\$0.04	0.04
		Private/Rental	\$3.98	0.18	\$2.04	0.61
	Ice	Shore	\$2.95	0.22	\$0.74	0.4
		Party/Charter	\$0.28	0.05	\$0.06	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$0.61	0.06	\$0.30	0.13
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$0.22	0.05	\$0.69	0.32
		Party/Charter	\$0.83	0.12	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$1.49	0.22	\$0.22	0.13
	Tournament Fees	Shore	\$2.75	0.45	\$9.97	5.61
Party/Charter		\$1.23	0.06	\$0.31	0.08	
Private/Rental		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.27	0.1	\$2.81	1.85	
	Private/Rental	\$0.21	0.19	\$0.00	0	
Trip Total	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$85.03	6.24	\$106.06	27.01	
	Private/Rental	\$26.57	2.14	\$23.21	8.51	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	Shore	\$17.19	2.28	\$32.51	14.69
		Party/Charter	\$67.76	10.8	\$40.45	24.33
		Private/Rental	\$112.01	13.75	\$42.97	21.45
	Rods & Reels	Other Gear	\$29.27	3.73	\$31.59	20.41
		Camping Equipment	\$6.97	3.51	\$0.44	0.47
		Binnoculars	\$2.16	0.58	\$0.51	0.4
	Clothing	Taxidermy	\$43.81	6.84	\$28.85	22.19
		Magazine Subscriptions	\$3.43	1.65	\$0.00	0
		Club Dues	\$19.25	3.42	\$15.40	7.96
	License Fees	License Fees	\$6.48	1.44	\$0.01	0.01
		New Boat Purchase	\$1.41	0.44	\$3.50	2.1
		Used Boat Purchase	\$113.08	68.66	\$0.00	0
	New Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$1.64	0.76	\$0.00	0
		New Canoe Purchase	\$1.33	1.33	\$0.00	0
		Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Used Accessory Purchase	\$22.63	5.05	\$4.29	4.53
		Boat Insurance	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat Maintenance	Boat Insurance	\$34.29	11.97	\$29.14	30.82
		Boat Maintenance	\$17.43	3.08	\$0.00	0
		Boat Registration	\$5.01	1.36	\$0.00	0
	Boat Storage	Boat Storage	\$63.49	25.25	\$40.00	42.3
		Boat Purchase Fees	\$4.41	2.92	\$0.00	0
		New Vehicle Purchase	\$120.97	64.27	\$0.00	0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$0.93	0.94	\$0.00	0
		Vehicle Insurance	\$21.79	5.78	\$0.00	0
		Vehicle Maintenance	\$8.25	3.03	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$3.07	1.78	\$0.00	0
		New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Insurance	\$2.09	1.19	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Maintenance	Second Home Maintenance	\$67.14	62.41	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Property Tax	\$0.41	0.41	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.63	0.64	\$0.00	0
	Real Estate Commissions	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Total Annual	\$781.15	118.38	\$237.15	69.21

**Table 71. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in New York by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

NY			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$3,152	\$2,471	\$3,834	\$303	\$0	\$832
		Private/Rental	\$14,815	\$11,926	\$17,705	\$791	\$412	\$1,169
		Shore	\$11,861	\$8,583	\$15,139	\$1,092	\$327	\$1,858
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$3	\$9	\$0	\$25
		Private/Rental	\$7	\$0	\$22	\$151	\$0	\$325
		Shore	\$123	\$11	\$235	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$370	\$0	\$919	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$37	\$0	\$110	\$20	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$2,423	\$1,611	\$3,235	\$210	\$0	\$577
		Private/Rental	\$8,410	\$6,563	\$10,257	\$344	\$108	\$581
		Shore	\$4,750	\$3,207	\$6,294	\$773	\$180	\$1,366
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$1,443	\$815	\$2,070	\$327	\$0	\$904
		Private/Rental	\$860	\$536	\$1,184	\$510	\$0	\$1,020
		Shore	\$2,160	\$1,046	\$3,273	\$266	\$0	\$731
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$466	\$212	\$720	\$649	\$0	\$1,805
		Private/Rental	\$1,312	\$0	\$2,979	\$94	\$0	\$202
		Shore	\$587	\$0	\$1,458	\$80	\$0	\$239
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$32,207	\$25,567	\$38,847	\$329	\$95	\$563
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$8
		Shore	\$568	\$143	\$993	\$89	\$0	\$262
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$568	\$143	\$993	\$89	\$0	\$262
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$20,017	\$15,650	\$24,384	\$2,408	\$0	\$6,608
		Charter Crew Tips	\$1,819	\$1,239	\$2,399	\$72	\$0	\$198
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$4	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$67	\$43	\$92	\$15	\$0	\$43
		Private/Rental	\$1,088	\$785	\$1,391	\$49	\$0	\$112
		Shore	\$1,192	\$715	\$1,670	\$26	\$0	\$61
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$25	\$11	\$39	\$2	\$0	\$5
		Private/Rental	\$11,728	\$9,371	\$14,085	\$232	\$79	\$386
		Shore	\$5,412	\$3,978	\$6,846	\$78	\$0	\$166
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$101	\$63	\$140	\$2	\$0	\$7
		Private/Rental	\$1,791	\$1,336	\$2,246	\$34	\$3	\$65
		Shore	\$409	\$223	\$596	\$73	\$0	\$146
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$295	\$195	\$394	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$4,400	\$2,906	\$5,894	\$25	\$0	\$55
		Shore	\$5,049	\$3,098	\$7,000	\$1,056	\$0	\$2,288
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$437	\$342	\$532	\$12	\$0	\$33
		Private/Rental	\$11	\$0	\$27	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$96	\$22	\$170	\$109	\$0	\$310
		Private/Rental	\$631	\$0	\$1,732	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$30,347	\$22,674	\$38,023	\$4,122	\$97	\$11,354
		Private/Rental	\$78,198	\$59,131	\$98,282	\$2,648	\$697	\$4,742
		Shore	\$31,581	\$20,860	\$42,621	\$3,444	\$507	\$6,856
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$140,126	\$102,666	\$178,927	\$10,214	\$1,204	\$22,952
		Tackle	\$51,489	\$33,712	\$69,266	\$4,619	\$0	\$10,175
		Rods & Reels	\$85,114	\$61,089	\$109,140	\$4,907	\$0	\$9,871
	Other Gear	\$22,239	\$15,785	\$28,694	\$3,608	\$0	\$8,247	
Camping Equipment	\$5,297	\$29	\$10,566	\$50	\$0	\$154		
Binnoculars	\$1,642	\$741	\$2,542	\$58	\$0	\$147		
Clothing	\$33,287	\$21,992	\$44,582	\$3,295	\$0	\$8,301		
Taxidermy	\$2,605	\$126	\$5,084	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Magazine Subscriptions	\$14,630	\$9,099	\$20,161	\$1,759	\$0	\$3,597		
Club Dues	\$4,927	\$2,667	\$7,187	\$1	\$0	\$5		
License Fees	\$1,068	\$391	\$1,745	\$400	\$0	\$880		
New Boat Purchase	\$85,926	\$0	\$188,688	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Boat Purchase	\$1,243	\$101	\$2,385	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Canoe Purchase	\$1,009	\$0	\$2,998	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Accessory Purchase	\$17,197	\$9,278	\$25,117	\$489	\$0	\$1,503		
Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Insurance	\$26,054	\$7,858	\$44,250	\$3,328	\$0	\$10,219		
Boat Maintenance	\$13,243	\$8,259	\$18,227	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Registration	\$3,810	\$1,709	\$5,912	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Boat Storage	\$48,243	\$10,059	\$86,427	\$4,568	\$0	\$14,026		
Boat Purchase Fees	\$3,349	\$0	\$7,711	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Vehicle Purchase	\$91,916	\$0	\$188,332	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Used Vehicle Purchase	\$707	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Insurance	\$16,561	\$7,626	\$25,495	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Maintenance	\$6,272	\$1,683	\$10,862	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$2,332	\$0	\$4,999	\$0	\$0	\$0		
New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Insurance	\$1,588	\$0	\$3,379	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Maintenance	\$51,017	\$0	\$144,004	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Property Tax	\$309	\$0	\$919	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Second Home Purchase Fee	\$481	\$0	\$1,431	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
State Total Expenditures	Total Annual	\$593,559	\$396,841	\$790,277	\$27,084	\$9,799	\$44,369	
		\$770,983	\$510,510	\$1,036,525				

**Table 72. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NY		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$733,685	\$443,217	\$166,592	\$155,412	\$765,221
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$37,298	\$26,447	\$10,702	\$9,899	\$47,048
	<b>Total</b>	\$770,983	\$469,664	\$177,294	\$165,310	\$812,269
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$733,685	\$200,977	\$100,250	\$97,643	\$398,869
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$37,298	\$12,307	\$6,525	\$6,368	\$25,199
	<b>Total</b>	\$770,983	\$213,283	\$106,775	\$104,010	\$424,069
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$733,685	\$140,943	\$65,244	\$53,596	\$259,783
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$37,298	\$8,356	\$4,250	\$3,643	\$16,248
	<b>Total</b>	\$770,983	\$149,299	\$69,494	\$57,239	\$276,032
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$733,685	2,984	947	1,129	5,060
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$37,298	170	60	74	304
	<b>Total</b>	\$770,983	3,154	1,008	1,203	5,364

**Table 73. Total Sales/Output Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NY	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$32,015	\$19,886	\$6,044	\$6,969	\$32,899
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$291	\$291	\$89	\$123	\$503
	Auto Rental	\$407	\$407	\$168	\$123	\$697
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$16,911	\$7,470	\$2,929	\$2,653	\$13,052
	Food from Restaurants	\$5,565	\$5,565	\$2,090	\$2,002	\$9,657
	Lodging	\$3,189	\$3,189	\$1,163	\$1,136	\$5,487
	Boat Fuel	\$32,536	\$20,209	\$6,142	\$7,082	\$33,434
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$660	\$660	\$231	\$234	\$1,125
	Charter Fees	\$22,425	\$22,425	\$7,859	\$7,959	\$38,242
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,891	\$1,891	\$663	\$671	\$3,225
	Catch Processing	\$4	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$6
	Access & Parking	\$2,438	\$2,438	\$922	\$844	\$4,204
	Bait	\$17,477	\$6,787	\$2,341	\$2,797	\$11,925
	Ice	\$2,411	\$1,051	\$376	\$386	\$1,813
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$10,825	\$5,862	\$1,959	\$2,406	\$10,227
	Tournament Fees	\$461	\$461	\$161	\$163	\$785
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$836	\$325	\$73	\$155	\$553
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$150,340	\$98,920	\$33,212	\$35,703
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$56,109	\$30,383	\$12,647	\$10,267	\$53,298
	Rods & Reels	\$90,022	\$48,748	\$20,291	\$16,473	\$85,512
	Other Gear	\$25,847	\$13,996	\$5,826	\$4,730	\$24,552
	Camping Equipment	\$5,348	\$2,592	\$952	\$831	\$4,375
	Binnoculars	\$1,699	\$1,415	\$483	\$496	\$2,394
	Clothing	\$36,582	\$27,027	\$9,848	\$9,979	\$46,854
	Taxidermy	\$2,605	\$2,605	\$993	\$1,340	\$4,938
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$16,389	\$8,242	\$2,403	\$3,068	\$13,714
	Club Dues	\$4,929	\$4,929	\$1,727	\$1,749	\$8,405
	License Fees	\$1,468	\$1,068	\$0	\$1,393	\$2,461
	New Boat Purchase	\$85,926	\$23,301	\$7,707	\$9,590	\$40,598
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1,243	\$1,243	\$377	\$548	\$2,167
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,009	\$274	\$91	\$113	\$477
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$17,687	\$12,312	\$6,070	\$4,638	\$23,020
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$29,382	\$29,382	\$12,695	\$11,055	\$53,132
	Boat Maintenance	\$13,243	\$3,591	\$1,754	\$865	\$6,210
	Boat Registration	\$3,810	\$3,810	\$0	\$2,576	\$6,386
	Boat Storage	\$52,811	\$52,811	\$26,535	\$16,196	\$95,542
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$3,349	\$3,349	\$932	\$1,453	\$5,735
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$91,916	\$20,396	\$5,912	\$2,793	\$29,100
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$707	\$707	\$214	\$312	\$1,232
	Vehicle Insurance	\$16,561	\$16,561	\$7,155	\$6,231	\$29,947
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$6,272	\$6,272	\$1,799	\$2,178	\$10,249
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$2,332	\$2,332	\$649	\$1,012	\$3,993
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$1,588	\$1,588	\$686	\$598	\$2,872
	Second Home Maintenance	\$51,017	\$51,017	\$16,262	\$19,102	\$86,381
	Second Home Property Tax	\$309	\$309	\$29	\$9	\$347
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$481	\$481	\$45	\$14	\$541
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$620,643	\$370,744	\$144,082	\$129,607
<b>Total</b>		\$770,983	\$469,664	\$177,294	\$165,310	\$812,269

**Table 74. Total Value-Added Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NY	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$32,015	\$13,134	\$3,759	\$4,379	\$21,271	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>						
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$291	\$170	\$55	\$77	\$302	
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$407	\$184	\$102	\$77	\$362	
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$16,911	\$3,994	\$1,629	\$1,667	\$7,290	
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$5,565	\$2,923	\$1,088	\$1,258	\$5,268	
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$3,189	\$1,947	\$695	\$714	\$3,356	
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$32,536	\$13,348	\$3,820	\$4,450	\$21,617	
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$660	\$396	\$141	\$147	\$684	
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$22,425	\$13,458	\$4,797	\$5,000	\$23,255	
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,891	\$1,135	\$405	\$422	\$1,961	
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$4	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$4	
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$2,438	\$1,341	\$568	\$530	\$2,439	
	<b>Bait</b>	\$17,477	\$4,057	\$1,449	\$1,757	\$7,263	
	<b>Ice</b>	\$2,411	\$610	\$226	\$242	\$1,078	
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$10,825	\$3,668	\$1,232	\$1,512	\$6,411	
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$461	\$276	\$99	\$103	\$478	
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$836	\$244	\$46	\$97	\$388	
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$150,340	\$60,886	\$20,111	\$22,432	\$103,429	
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$56,109	\$10,463	\$7,116	\$6,451	\$24,030
		<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$90,022	\$16,787	\$11,418	\$10,350	\$38,554
<b>Other Gear</b>		\$25,847	\$4,820	\$3,278	\$2,972	\$11,069	
<b>Camping Equipment</b>		\$5,348	\$876	\$538	\$522	\$1,935	
<b>Binnoculars</b>		\$1,699	\$813	\$273	\$312	\$1,397	
<b>Clothing</b>		\$36,582	\$11,728	\$5,745	\$6,270	\$23,742	
<b>Taxidermy</b>		\$2,605	\$1,597	\$644	\$842	\$3,082	
<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>		\$16,389	\$4,695	\$1,432	\$1,928	\$8,055	
<b>Club Dues</b>		\$4,929	\$2,958	\$1,054	\$1,099	\$5,111	
<b>License Fees</b>		\$1,468	\$1,468	\$0	\$1,024	\$2,492	
<b>New Boat Purchase</b>		\$85,926	\$14,609	\$4,845	\$6,025	\$25,479	
<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>		\$1,243	\$824	\$238	\$344	\$1,406	
<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>		\$1,009	\$172	\$57	\$71	\$299	
<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>		\$17,687	\$5,694	\$3,105	\$2,914	\$11,713	
<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Boat Insurance</b>		\$29,382	\$13,979	\$9,287	\$6,946	\$30,211	
<b>Boat Maintenance</b>		\$13,243	\$881	\$796	\$543	\$2,220	
<b>Boat Registration</b>		\$3,810	\$3,810	\$0	\$1,618	\$5,429	
<b>Boat Storage</b>		\$52,811	\$17,346	\$16,756	\$10,176	\$44,279	
<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>		\$3,349	\$2,333	\$599	\$913	\$3,845	
<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$91,916	\$2,439	\$3,005	\$1,755	\$7,199	
<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$707	\$468	\$136	\$196	\$800	
<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>		\$16,561	\$7,879	\$5,234	\$3,915	\$17,028	
<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>		\$6,272	\$2,914	\$1,039	\$1,368	\$5,321	
<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>		\$2,332	\$1,625	\$417	\$636	\$2,677	
<b>New Home Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Second Home Insurance</b>		\$1,588	\$756	\$502	\$375	\$1,633	
<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>		\$51,017	\$19,759	\$9,106	\$12,001	\$40,867	
<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>		\$309	\$276	\$18	\$6	\$299	
<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>		\$481	\$430	\$27	\$9	\$466	
<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Total Annual</b>		\$620,643	\$152,397	\$86,664	\$81,579	\$320,640	
<b>Total</b>	\$770,983	\$213,283	\$106,775	\$104,010	\$424,069		

**Table 75. Total Income Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	NY	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$32,015	\$6,865	\$2,396	\$2,403	\$11,664
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$291	\$127	\$37	\$42	\$205
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$407	\$97	\$66	\$42	\$205
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$16,911	\$2,508	\$1,029	\$915	\$4,452
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$5,565	\$2,060	\$627	\$690	\$3,377
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$3,189	\$1,095	\$416	\$392	\$1,903
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$32,536	\$6,977	\$2,435	\$2,443	\$11,854
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$660	\$222	\$90	\$81	\$393
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$22,425	\$7,565	\$3,068	\$2,745	\$13,378
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,891	\$638	\$259	\$231	\$1,128
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$4	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$2
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$2,438	\$748	\$378	\$291	\$1,416
	<b>Bait</b>	\$17,477	\$2,790	\$933	\$964	\$4,687
	<b>Ice</b>	\$2,411	\$374	\$141	\$133	\$647
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$10,825	\$2,451	\$778	\$830	\$4,059
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$461	\$155	\$63	\$56	\$275
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$836	\$176	\$29	\$53	\$258
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$150,340	\$34,848	\$12,743	\$12,313
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$56,109	\$8,837	\$4,608	\$3,541	\$16,986
	<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$90,022	\$14,179	\$7,393	\$5,681	\$27,253
	<b>Other Gear</b>	\$25,847	\$4,071	\$2,123	\$1,631	\$7,825
	<b>Camping Equipment</b>	\$5,348	\$769	\$340	\$287	\$1,395
	<b>Binnoculars</b>	\$1,699	\$470	\$182	\$171	\$823
	<b>Clothing</b>	\$36,582	\$9,763	\$3,549	\$3,441	\$16,753
	<b>Taxidermy</b>	\$2,605	\$1,378	\$356	\$462	\$2,196
	<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>	\$16,389	\$3,117	\$895	\$1,058	\$5,071
	<b>Club Dues</b>	\$4,929	\$1,663	\$674	\$603	\$2,940
	<b>License Fees</b>	\$1,468	\$1,346	\$0	\$709	\$2,056
	<b>New Boat Purchase</b>	\$85,926	\$9,772	\$3,029	\$3,307	\$16,108
	<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>	\$1,243	\$581	\$148	\$189	\$918
	<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>	\$1,009	\$115	\$36	\$39	\$189
	<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>	\$17,687	\$4,175	\$2,035	\$1,600	\$7,810
	<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Boat Insurance</b>	\$29,382	\$9,332	\$5,500	\$3,812	\$18,645
	<b>Boat Maintenance</b>	\$13,243	\$664	\$498	\$298	\$1,460
	<b>Boat Registration</b>	\$3,810	\$3,494	\$0	\$888	\$4,382
	<b>Boat Storage</b>	\$52,811	\$9,013	\$12,427	\$5,585	\$27,026
	<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>	\$3,349	\$1,528	\$423	\$501	\$2,452
	<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$91,916	\$1,754	\$1,995	\$963	\$4,712
	<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>	\$707	\$330	\$84	\$107	\$522
	<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>	\$16,561	\$5,260	\$3,100	\$2,149	\$10,509
	<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>	\$6,272	\$2,230	\$642	\$751	\$3,623
	<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>	\$2,332	\$1,064	\$295	\$349	\$1,707
	<b>New Home Purchase</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Second Home Insurance</b>	\$1,588	\$505	\$297	\$206	\$1,008
	<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>	\$51,017	\$19,044	\$6,091	\$6,587	\$31,722
	<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>	\$309	\$0	\$12	\$3	\$15
	<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>	\$481	\$0	\$18	\$5	\$23
	<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$620,643	\$114,451	\$56,751	\$44,926
<b>Total</b>		\$770,983	\$149,299	\$69,494	\$57,239	\$276,032

**Table 76. Total Employment Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	NY	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$32,015	147	36	51	234	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>						
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$291	4	1	1	6	
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$407	2	1	1	4	
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$16,911	75	18	19	112	
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$5,565	96	12	15	122	
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$3,189	27	7	8	42	
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$32,536	149	36	51	237	
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$660	8	1	2	12	
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$22,425	288	51	58	396	
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$1,891	24	4	5	33	
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$4	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$2,438	26	6	6	38	
	<b>Bait</b>	\$17,477	102	14	20	137	
	<b>Ice</b>	\$2,411	11	2	3	16	
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$10,825	85	12	17	114	
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$461	6	1	1	8	
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$836	7	0	1	9	
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$150,340	1,059	203	259	1,522	
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$56,109	136	66	75	277
		<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$90,022	218	106	120	444
<b>Other Gear</b>		\$25,847	62	31	34	127	
<b>Camping Equipment</b>		\$5,348	17	5	6	28	
<b>Binnoculars</b>		\$1,699	5	3	4	11	
<b>Clothing</b>		\$36,582	184	52	72	308	
<b>Taxidermy</b>		\$2,605	17	8	10	34	
<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>		\$16,389	22	12	22	57	
<b>Club Dues</b>		\$4,929	63	11	13	87	
<b>License Fees</b>		\$1,468	18	0	12	30	
<b>New Boat Purchase</b>		\$85,926	442	46	70	557	
<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>		\$1,243	11	2	4	17	
<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>		\$1,009	5	1	1	7	
<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>		\$0	0	0	0	0	
<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>		\$17,687	124	28	34	186	
<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>		\$0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Boat Insurance</b>		\$29,382	98	57	80	235	
<b>Boat Maintenance</b>		\$13,243	17	7	6	30	
<b>Boat Registration</b>		\$3,810	47	0	19	66	
<b>Boat Storage</b>		\$52,811	91	174	118	383	
<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>		\$3,349	10	6	11	27	
<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$91,916	20	30	20	70	
<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$707	6	1	2	10	
<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>		\$16,561	55	32	45	133	
<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>		\$6,272	80	11	16	107	
<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>		\$2,332	7	4	7	19	
<b>New Home Purchase</b>		\$0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Second Home Insurance</b>		\$1,588	5	3	4	13	
<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>		\$51,017	334	107	139	579	
<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>		\$309	0	0	0	0	
<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>		\$481	0	0	0	0	
<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>		\$0	0	0	0	0	
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$620,643	2,095	805	943	3,843
<b>Total</b>		\$770,983	3,154	1,008	1,203	5,364	

**Table 77. Total Economic Impacts Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

NY		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$30,347	\$46,958	\$28,441	\$16,443	477
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$4,122	\$6,530	\$3,949	\$2,290	65
	<b>Total</b>	\$34,468	\$53,488	\$32,389	\$18,733	542
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$78,198	\$75,995	\$47,662	\$27,290	624
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$2,648	\$3,167	\$1,898	\$1,133	31
	<b>Total</b>	\$80,847	\$79,162	\$49,561	\$28,423	654
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$31,581	\$31,717	\$19,368	\$11,486	293
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$3,444	\$3,468	\$2,111	\$1,262	33
	<b>Total</b>	\$35,025	\$35,185	\$21,479	\$12,747	326
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$140,126	\$154,670	\$95,471	\$55,219	1,393
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$10,214	\$13,165	\$7,958	\$4,684	128
	<b>Total</b>	\$150,340	\$167,835	\$103,429	\$59,904	1,522



**Table 78. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in New York from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$241	.	.	.	.	\$241
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$241	.	.	.	.	\$241
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$10,275	.	\$10,275
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$886	\$886
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,389	\$2,389
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,083	\$1,083
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$24,593	.	.	\$24,593
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$13,335	\$1,647	.	.	.	\$14,982
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$13,533	.	.	.	.	\$821
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$26,868	\$1,647	\$24,593	\$10,275	\$4,358	\$67,741
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,741
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,191
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$189	\$189
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,844	\$2,844
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$17,307	\$17,307
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$445	\$445
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$15,349	\$15,349
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$10,648	.	.	\$10,648
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$166	.	.	\$166
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,993	.	.	\$1,993
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$5	.	.	\$5
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$171	.	.	\$171
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$205	.	.	.	.	\$205
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$821	.	.	.	.	\$821
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,026	.	\$12,984	\$7,932	\$36,135	\$58,077
Total	All	\$28,135	\$1,647	\$37,577	\$18,207	\$40,493	\$126,059

**Table 79. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Rhode Island in 2006**

RI			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$6.58	0.28	\$16.95	0.68
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$5.89	0.27	\$15.76	1.23
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$6.06	0.27	\$13.59	0.78
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.06	0.04
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.16	0.16	\$0.05	0.04
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.02	0.02
		Party/Charter	\$5.44	0.48	\$7.70	1.36
		Private/Rental	\$3.10	0.27	\$5.89	1.31
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$2.09	0.23	\$7.32	1.34
		Party/Charter	\$2.73	0.41	\$7.75	0.82
		Private/Rental	\$1.27	0.21	\$6.54	1.86
	Lodging	Shore	\$1.53	0.2	\$10.33	1.79
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$7.99	1.64
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$4.39	1.58
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$0.05	0.05	\$9.68	1.79
		Private/Rental	\$11.01	1.24	\$10.90	2.47
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.07	0.05
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$56.76	6.17	\$56.39	2.53
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$3.24	0.46	\$5.20	0.48
		Charter Crew Tips	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
	Access & Parking	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.04	0.03	\$0.02	0.01
	Bait	Private/Rental	\$2.33	0.3	\$2.16	0.5
		Shore	\$2.14	0.24	\$1.54	0.19
		Party/Charter	\$0.48	0.09	\$0.64	0.07
	Ice	Private/Rental	\$0.56	0.08	\$0.45	0.11
		Shore	\$0.12	0.03	\$0.20	0.05
		Party/Charter	\$2.19	0.35	\$2.63	0.44
	Tackle Used on Trip	Private/Rental	\$1.59	0.3	\$3.27	1.09
		Shore	\$2.25	0.42	\$4.25	0.76
		Party/Charter	\$1.28	0.21	\$1.54	0.12
	Tournament Fees	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.05	0.05	\$0.35	0.12
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.23	0.09
		Party/Charter	\$78.81	8.54	\$107.34	8.39
	Trip Total	Private/Rental	\$25.78	2.68	\$49.60	10.4
		Shore	\$14.54	1.7	\$48.57	7.28
Party/Charter		\$51.76	17.9	\$33.37	6.34	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$60.86	18.78	\$64.05	12.74	
	Rods & Reels	\$22.07	5.64	\$10.92	2.29	
	Other Gear	\$17.53	16.05	\$0.50	0.35	
	Camping Equipment	\$0.40	0.21	\$1.87	1.57	
	Binnoculars	\$9.46	3.66	\$9.70	2.65	
	Clothing	\$2.69	2.67	\$0.39	0.39	
	Taxidermy	\$6.37	2.19	\$21.34	3.93	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$2.37	1.12	\$0.46	0.2	
	Club Dues	\$1.60	1.35	\$0.87	0.43	
	License Fees	\$2.00	1.53	\$0.24	0.24	
	New Boat Purchase	\$0.10	0.07	\$0.01	0.01	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$8.61	6.83	\$18.17	12.41	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$28.07	11.97	\$4.48	2.76	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$0.03	0.04	\$0.00	0	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$15.84	6.23	\$0.57	0.29	
	Boat Insurance	\$7.37	2.48	\$0.21	0.1	
	Boat Maintenance	\$6.66	2.63	\$0.21	0.1	
	Boat Registration	\$15.76	11.09	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Storage	\$0.57	0.47	\$0.27	0.27	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$6.39	6.55	\$47.96	31.47	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$1.60	1.64	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$31.03	15.85	\$2.30	1.39	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$20.46	8.29	\$0.88	0.8	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$0.22	0.22	\$0.77	0.62	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase	\$1.01	1.03	\$0.41	0.3	
	Second Home Insurance	\$2.52	2.58	\$3.63	2.72	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual		\$323.35	41.61	\$223.59	37.36

**Table 80. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Rhode Island by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

RI			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$80	\$9	\$151	\$680	\$487	\$873
		Private/Rental	\$2,544	\$2,044	\$3,045	\$3,768	\$2,706	\$4,830
		Shore	\$2,766	\$2,214	\$3,318	\$7,142	\$5,332	\$8,952
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$6
		Private/Rental	\$4	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$75	\$0	\$222	\$27	\$0	\$65
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$12	\$0	\$35	\$10	\$0	\$29
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$66	\$7	\$126	\$309	\$173	\$444
		Private/Rental	\$1,338	\$1,011	\$1,665	\$1,408	\$713	\$2,104
		Shore	\$952	\$687	\$1,218	\$3,848	\$2,221	\$5,476
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$33	\$3	\$64	\$311	\$205	\$417
		Private/Rental	\$550	\$348	\$751	\$1,563	\$624	\$2,502
		Shore	\$700	\$479	\$921	\$5,426	\$3,216	\$7,637
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$321	\$166	\$475
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,050	\$273	\$1,827
		Shore	\$24	\$0	\$72	\$5,085	\$2,920	\$7,249
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$4,753	\$3,416	\$6,091	\$2,606	\$1,300	\$3,912
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$7
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$694	\$69	\$1,318	\$2,261	\$1,612	\$2,910
		Private/Rental	\$40	\$3	\$76	\$209	\$140	\$277
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$4
		Private/Rental	\$7	\$0	\$20	\$56	\$0	\$166
		Shore	\$53	\$0	\$110	\$711	\$232	\$1,191
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$1
		Private/Rental	\$1,007	\$701	\$1,312	\$518	\$253	\$782
		Shore	\$975	\$700	\$1,251	\$811	\$541	\$1,081
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$6	\$0	\$11	\$26	\$17	\$35
		Private/Rental	\$241	\$163	\$320	\$108	\$50	\$166
		Shore	\$53	\$25	\$82	\$108	\$54	\$161
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$27	\$2	\$52	\$105	\$60	\$150
		Private/Rental	\$685	\$408	\$963	\$781	\$240	\$1,321
		Shore	\$1,025	\$609	\$1,440	\$2,234	\$1,308	\$3,160
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$16	\$1	\$30	\$62	\$42	\$81
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$14	\$4	\$24
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120	\$27	\$213
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$963	\$95	\$1,832	\$4,305	\$2,907	\$5,705
		Private/Rental	\$11,130	\$8,091	\$14,179	\$11,858	\$6,160	\$17,611
		Shore	\$6,634	\$4,714	\$8,666	\$25,522	\$15,851	\$35,212
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$18,727	\$12,899	\$24,677	\$41,685	\$24,918	\$58,527
		Tackle	\$9,140	\$2,811	\$15,469	\$9,716	\$5,720	\$13,713
		Rods & Reels	\$10,746	\$4,065	\$17,427	\$18,647	\$10,680	\$26,614
Other Gear	Other Gear	\$3,897	\$1,864	\$5,930	\$3,180	\$1,762	\$4,598	
	Camping Equipment	\$3,095	\$0	\$8,652	\$146	\$0	\$345	
	Binnoculars	\$71	\$0	\$145	\$544	\$0	\$1,443	
Clothing	Clothing	\$1,671	\$383	\$2,959	\$2,825	\$1,235	\$4,415	
	Taxidermy	\$475	\$0	\$1,399	\$115	\$0	\$338	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$1,125	\$349	\$1,900	\$6,214	\$3,719	\$8,710	
Club Dues	Club Dues	\$419	\$27	\$811	\$133	\$16	\$250	
	License Fees	\$282	\$0	\$751	\$252	\$5	\$499	
	New Boat Purchase	\$353	\$0	\$883	\$69	\$0	\$206	
Used Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$17	\$0	\$43	\$4	\$0	\$11	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,521	\$0	\$3,890	\$5,289	\$0	\$12,402	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$4,956	\$760	\$9,153	\$1,305	\$0	\$2,889	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$6	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Insurance	\$2,797	\$606	\$4,988	\$167	\$0	\$333	
Boat Maintenance	Boat Maintenance	\$1,301	\$423	\$2,179	\$61	\$1	\$120	
	Boat Registration	\$1,176	\$250	\$2,103	\$60	\$2	\$118	
	Boat Storage	\$2,782	\$0	\$6,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$100	\$0	\$262	\$78	\$0	\$233	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$1,129	\$0	\$3,395	\$13,965	\$0	\$32,022	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$282	\$0	\$849	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance	Vehicle Insurance	\$5,479	\$0	\$11,011	\$671	\$0	\$1,468	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$3,613	\$702	\$6,524	\$257	\$0	\$715	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$38	\$0	\$116	\$226	\$0	\$579	
New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$178	\$0	\$536	\$119	\$0	\$292	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$446	\$0	\$1,340	\$1,056	\$0	\$2,612	
Second Home Property Tax	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual		\$57,096	\$40,350	\$73,843	\$65,098	\$40,900	\$89,297	
	State Total Expenditures	\$182,606	\$119,067	\$246,344				

**Table 81. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

RI		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$75,823	\$50,586	\$14,411	\$13,688	\$78,684
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$106,783	\$57,765	\$14,913	\$15,506	\$88,184
	<b>Total</b>	\$182,606	\$108,351	\$29,324	\$29,194	\$166,869
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$75,823	\$21,312	\$8,261	\$8,394	\$37,967
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$106,783	\$26,535	\$7,916	\$9,628	\$44,079
	<b>Total</b>	\$182,606	\$47,847	\$16,177	\$18,022	\$82,046
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$75,823	\$15,247	\$4,964	\$4,503	\$24,714
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$106,783	\$17,588	\$4,834	\$5,285	\$27,707
	<b>Total</b>	\$182,606	\$32,836	\$9,798	\$9,787	\$52,422
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$75,823	414	102	123	639
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$106,783	587	110	140	836
	<b>Total</b>	\$182,606	1,001	212	263	1,476

**Table 82. Total Sales/Output Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	RI	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$16,980	\$10,293	\$1,741	\$2,857	\$14,891	
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>						
	<b>Public Transportation</b>	\$109	\$109	\$22	\$37	\$167	
	<b>Auto Rental</b>	\$21	\$21	\$6	\$4	\$32	
	<b>Food from Grocery Stores</b>	\$7,922	\$3,027	\$638	\$856	\$4,520	
	<b>Food from Restaurants</b>	\$8,583	\$8,583	\$2,289	\$2,421	\$13,293	
	<b>Lodging</b>	\$6,480	\$6,480	\$1,559	\$1,810	\$9,850	
	<b>Boat Fuel</b>	\$7,360	\$4,462	\$755	\$1,238	\$6,454	
	<b>Boat &amp; Equipment Rental</b>	\$3	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$4	
	<b>Charter Fees</b>	\$2,955	\$2,955	\$664	\$832	\$4,451	
	<b>Charter Crew Tips</b>	\$248	\$248	\$56	\$70	\$374	
	<b>Catch Processing</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	<b>Access &amp; Parking</b>	\$828	\$828	\$195	\$209	\$1,233	
	<b>Bait</b>	\$3,312	\$3,312	\$885	\$1,290	\$5,487	
	<b>Ice</b>	\$542	\$213	\$42	\$64	\$319	
	<b>Tackle Used on Trip</b>	\$4,857	\$2,617	\$514	\$860	\$3,992	
	<b>Tournament Fees</b>	\$77	\$77	\$17	\$22	\$116	
	<b>Gifts and Souvenirs</b>	\$135	\$31	\$4	\$12	\$47	
	<b>Trip Total</b>	\$60,412	\$43,259	\$9,388	\$12,585	\$65,232	
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$18,856	\$10,161	\$3,312	\$2,064	\$15,537
		<b>Rods &amp; Reels</b>	\$29,393	\$15,839	\$5,162	\$3,218	\$24,219
<b>Other Gear</b>		\$7,077	\$3,814	\$1,243	\$775	\$5,831	
<b>Camping Equipment</b>		\$3,241	\$1,574	\$428	\$406	\$2,408	
<b>Binnoculars</b>		\$615	\$512	\$125	\$132	\$769	
<b>Clothing</b>		\$4,496	\$2,773	\$681	\$645	\$4,099	
<b>Taxidermy</b>		\$590	\$590	\$222	\$158	\$969	
<b>Magazine Subscriptions</b>		\$7,339	\$2,596	\$581	\$605	\$3,782	
<b>Club Dues</b>		\$552	\$552	\$124	\$155	\$831	
<b>License Fees</b>		\$534	\$282	\$0	\$581	\$863	
<b>New Boat Purchase</b>		\$422	\$125	\$25	\$39	\$189	
<b>Used Boat Purchase</b>		\$21	\$21	\$4	\$7	\$32	
<b>New Canoe Purchase</b>		\$6,810	\$2,012	\$408	\$627	\$3,046	
<b>Used Canoe Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>New Accessory Purchase</b>		\$6,261	\$4,368	\$1,197	\$1,258	\$6,822	
<b>Used Accessory Purchase</b>		\$6	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$9	
<b>Boat Insurance</b>		\$2,963	\$2,963	\$1,378	\$890	\$5,232	
<b>Boat Maintenance</b>		\$1,362	\$402	\$66	\$77	\$546	
<b>Boat Registration</b>		\$1,236	\$1,176	\$0	\$820	\$1,996	
<b>Boat Storage</b>		\$2,782	\$2,782	\$792	\$354	\$3,928	
<b>Boat Purchase Fees</b>		\$178	\$178	\$37	\$62	\$276	
<b>New Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$15,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Used Vehicle Purchase</b>		\$282	\$282	\$53	\$100	\$434	
<b>Vehicle Insurance</b>		\$6,150	\$6,150	\$2,860	\$1,848	\$10,858	
<b>Vehicle Maintenance</b>		\$3,870	\$3,870	\$686	\$1,166	\$5,723	
<b>Vehicle Purchase Fees</b>		\$264	\$264	\$54	\$91	\$410	
<b>New Home Purchase</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Second Home Insurance</b>		\$298	\$298	\$138	\$89	\$525	
<b>Second Home Maintenance</b>		\$1,502	\$1,502	\$360	\$438	\$2,300	
<b>Second Home Property Tax</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Second Home Purchase Fee</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Real Estate Commissions</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
<b>Total Annual</b>		\$122,195	\$65,091	\$19,936	\$16,609	\$101,636	
<b>Total</b>	\$182,606	\$108,351	\$29,324	\$29,194	\$166,869		

**Table 83. Total Value-Added Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	RI	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$16,980	\$6,864	\$1,011	\$1,752	\$9,627
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$109	\$62	\$13	\$23	\$97
	Auto Rental	\$21	\$8	\$4	\$3	\$14
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$7,922	\$1,665	\$357	\$525	\$2,546
	Food from Restaurants	\$8,583	\$4,183	\$1,112	\$1,485	\$6,780
	Lodging	\$6,480	\$3,861	\$868	\$1,110	\$5,840
	Boat Fuel	\$7,360	\$2,975	\$438	\$759	\$4,172
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$3	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$3
	Charter Fees	\$2,955	\$1,805	\$366	\$510	\$2,681
	Charter Crew Tips	\$248	\$152	\$31	\$43	\$225
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$828	\$435	\$108	\$128	\$671
	Bait	\$3,312	\$1,525	\$463	\$791	\$2,779
	Ice	\$542	\$131	\$24	\$39	\$195
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,857	\$1,641	\$305	\$528	\$2,474
	Tournament Fees	\$77	\$47	\$10	\$13	\$70
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$135	\$23	\$2	\$8	\$33
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$60,412</b>	<b>\$25,380</b>	<b>\$5,111</b>	<b>\$7,717</b>	<b>\$38,208</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$18,856</b>	<b>\$2,361</b>	<b>\$1,654</b>	<b>\$1,266</b>	<b>\$5,281</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$29,393	\$3,680	\$2,579	\$1,973	\$8,232
	Other Gear	\$7,077	\$886	\$621	\$475	\$1,982
	Camping Equipment	\$3,241	\$523	\$215	\$249	\$988
	Binnoculars	\$615	\$267	\$62	\$81	\$411
	Clothing	\$4,496	\$879	\$365	\$396	\$1,639
	Taxidermy	\$590	\$177	\$136	\$97	\$410
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$7,339	\$1,026	\$325	\$371	\$1,723
	Club Dues	\$552	\$337	\$68	\$95	\$501
	License Fees	\$534	\$534	\$0	\$454	\$988
	New Boat Purchase	\$422	\$73	\$15	\$24	\$111
	Used Boat Purchase	\$21	\$14	\$2	\$4	\$20
	New Canoe Purchase	\$6,810	\$1,172	\$240	\$384	\$1,797
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$6,261	\$2,043	\$565	\$771	\$3,380
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$6	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$6
	Boat Insurance	\$2,963	\$1,181	\$975	\$546	\$2,702
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,362	\$125	\$33	\$47	\$205
	Boat Registration	\$1,236	\$1,236	\$0	\$526	\$1,762
	Boat Storage	\$2,782	\$424	\$441	\$217	\$1,082
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$178	\$117	\$21	\$38	\$176
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$15,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$282	\$184	\$31	\$61	\$276
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,150	\$2,451	\$2,023	\$1,133	\$5,607
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$3,870	\$1,944	\$375	\$715	\$3,034
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$264	\$173	\$32	\$56	\$261
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$298	\$119	\$98	\$55	\$271
	Second Home Maintenance	\$1,502	\$538	\$185	\$269	\$991
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$122,195</b>	<b>\$22,467</b>	<b>\$11,066</b>	<b>\$10,306</b>	<b>\$43,838</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$182,606</b>	<b>\$47,847</b>	<b>\$16,177</b>	<b>\$18,022</b>	<b>\$82,046</b>	

**Table 84. Total Income Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	RI	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$16,980	\$3,591	\$609	\$940	\$5,140
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$109	\$47	\$8	\$12	\$67
	Auto Rental	\$21	\$4	\$2	\$1	\$8
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$7,922	\$1,051	\$213	\$282	\$1,545
	Food from Restaurants	\$8,583	\$2,948	\$645	\$797	\$4,390
	Lodging	\$6,480	\$2,173	\$503	\$596	\$3,271
	Boat Fuel	\$7,360	\$1,557	\$264	\$407	\$2,228
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$3	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1
	Charter Fees	\$2,955	\$1,015	\$218	\$274	\$1,507
	Charter Crew Tips	\$248	\$85	\$18	\$23	\$127
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$828	\$243	\$67	\$69	\$379
	Bait	\$3,312	\$1,571	\$317	\$424	\$2,312
	Ice	\$542	\$80	\$14	\$21	\$115
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,857	\$1,096	\$176	\$283	\$1,555
	Tournament Fees	\$77	\$27	\$6	\$7	\$39
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$135	\$17	\$1	\$4	\$22
<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$60,412</b>	<b>\$15,506</b>	<b>\$3,060</b>	<b>\$4,140</b>	<b>\$22,706</b>	
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$18,856</b>	<b>\$1,988</b>	<b>\$1,058</b>	<b>\$679</b>	<b>\$3,725</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$29,393	\$3,098	\$1,650	\$1,059	\$5,807
	Other Gear	\$7,077	\$746	\$397	\$255	\$1,398
	Camping Equipment	\$3,241	\$459	\$141	\$134	\$734
	Binnoculars	\$615	\$155	\$40	\$43	\$239
	Clothing	\$4,496	\$733	\$219	\$212	\$1,164
	Taxidermy	\$590	\$153	\$75	\$52	\$280
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$7,339	\$691	\$202	\$199	\$1,092
	Club Dues	\$552	\$189	\$41	\$51	\$281
	License Fees	\$534	\$490	\$0	\$340	\$830
	New Boat Purchase	\$422	\$49	\$9	\$13	\$70
	Used Boat Purchase	\$21	\$10	\$1	\$2	\$13
	New Canoe Purchase	\$6,810	\$788	\$138	\$206	\$1,132
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$6,261	\$1,502	\$359	\$414	\$2,274
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$6	\$3	\$0	\$1	\$4
	Boat Insurance	\$2,963	\$788	\$531	\$293	\$1,613
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,362	\$93	\$21	\$25	\$140
	Boat Registration	\$1,236	\$1,134	\$0	\$305	\$1,439
	Boat Storage	\$2,782	\$221	\$301	\$116	\$639
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$178	\$76	\$15	\$20	\$111
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$15,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$282	\$130	\$18	\$33	\$180
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,150	\$1,636	\$1,103	\$608	\$3,347
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$3,870	\$1,488	\$221	\$384	\$2,093
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$264	\$113	\$22	\$30	\$165
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$298	\$79	\$53	\$29	\$162
	Second Home Maintenance	\$1,502	\$518	\$122	\$144	\$785
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$122,195</b>	<b>\$17,330</b>	<b>\$6,738</b>	<b>\$5,647</b>	<b>\$29,716</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$182,606</b>	<b>\$32,836</b>	<b>\$9,798</b>	<b>\$9,787</b>	<b>\$52,422</b>	

**Table 85. Total Employment Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006**  
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	RI	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$16,980	76	14	26	116
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$109	2	0	0	2
	Auto Rental	\$21	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$7,922	35	5	8	48
	Food from Restaurants	\$8,583	165	19	22	206
	Lodging	\$6,480	76	12	16	104
	Boat Fuel	\$7,360	33	6	11	50
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$3	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$2,955	35	6	7	48
	Charter Crew Tips	\$248	3	1	1	4
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$828	8	2	2	12
	Bait	\$3,312	75	7	12	94
	Ice	\$542	3	0	1	4
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$4,857	39	4	8	51
	Tournament Fees	\$77	1	0	0	1
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$135	1	0	0	1
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$60,412</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>741</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$18,856</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>95</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$29,393	86	33	29	148
	Other Gear	\$7,077	21	8	7	36
	Camping Equipment	\$3,241	10	3	4	17
	Binnoculars	\$615	3	1	1	5
	Clothing	\$4,496	24	5	6	34
	Taxidermy	\$590	9	5	1	15
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$7,339	12	4	5	22
	Club Dues	\$552	6	1	1	9
	License Fees	\$534	7	0	6	13
	New Boat Purchase	\$422	3	0	0	3
	Used Boat Purchase	\$21	0	0	0	0
	New Canoe Purchase	\$6,810	42	3	6	51
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$6,261	49	7	11	68
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$6	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$2,963	12	9	8	29
	Boat Maintenance	\$1,362	2	0	1	3
	Boat Registration	\$1,236	16	0	8	24
	Boat Storage	\$2,782	6	6	3	16
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$178	1	0	1	2
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$15,094	0	0	0	0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$282	3	0	1	4
	Vehicle Insurance	\$6,150	25	19	17	60
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$3,870	44	6	10	60
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$264	1	0	1	3
	New Home Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Insurance	\$298	1	1	1	3
	Second Home Maintenance	\$1,502	10	3	4	17
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$122,195</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>735</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$182,606</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1,476</b>	



**Table 86. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

RI		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$963	\$1,315	\$789	\$446	14
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$4,305	\$5,673	\$3,389	\$1,924	62
	<b>Total</b>	\$5,267	\$6,988	\$4,178	\$2,370	76
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$11,130	\$10,403	\$6,291	\$3,730	108
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$11,858	\$12,058	\$7,164	\$4,194	131
	<b>Total</b>	\$22,988	\$22,461	\$13,455	\$7,924	239
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$6,634	\$6,790	\$3,926	\$2,488	83
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$25,522	\$28,993	\$16,649	\$9,924	343
	<b>Total</b>	\$32,156	\$35,783	\$20,575	\$12,412	426
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$18,727	\$18,508	\$11,006	\$6,664	206
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$41,685	\$46,725	\$27,202	\$16,042	535
	<b>Total</b>	\$60,412	\$65,232	\$38,208	\$22,706	741

**Table 87. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Rhode Island from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$47	.	.	.	.	\$47
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$47	.	.	.	.	\$47
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$1,957	.	\$1,957
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$175	\$175
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$472	\$472
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$214	\$214
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$4,052	.	.	\$4,052
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$2,928	\$239	.	.	.	\$3,167
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$2,972	.	.	.	.	\$194
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$5,900	\$239	\$4,052	\$1,957	\$861	\$13,009
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$315
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$631
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$47	\$47
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$256	\$256
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,607	\$4,607
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$128	\$128
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$3,087	\$3,087
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,282	.	.	\$1,282
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$36	.	.	\$36
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$256	.	.	\$256
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$8	.	.	\$8
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$40	.	.	\$40
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$48	.	.	.	.	\$48
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$194	.	.	.	.	\$194
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$242	.	\$1,622	\$946	\$8,124	\$10,935
Total	All	\$6,189	\$239	\$5,675	\$2,903	\$8,985	\$23,991

**Table 88. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Virginia in 2006**

VA			Resident Status				
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident		
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.46	0.68	\$25.93	2.87	
		Private/Rental	\$9.59	0.54	\$25.50	3.01	
		Shore	\$7.87	0.81	\$25.43	8.55	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.16	0.08	\$0.88	0.48	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.06	0.06	
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.06	0.06	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$4.92	0.79	\$7.40	1.69	
		Private/Rental	\$4.92	0.89	\$11.26	1.98	
		Shore	\$2.17	0.41	\$10.72	5.57	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$3.22	0.71	\$15.04	2.79	
		Private/Rental	\$1.88	0.34	\$15.88	2.62	
		Shore	\$1.50	0.39	\$10.71	7.2	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$1.39	0.48	\$32.14	6.71	
		Private/Rental	\$3.13	0.86	\$23.33	3.9	
		Shore	\$1.78	0.78	\$10.08	5.64	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$14.90	1.28	\$14.11	2.39	
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.61	0.61	\$0.00	0	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$1.29	1.29	
		Shore	\$0.61	0.61	\$0.00	0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$41.55	3.7	\$73.59	12.97	
		Party/Charter	\$0.58	0.16	\$4.96	1.73	
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Catch Processing	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Party/Charter	\$1.11	0.25	\$0.20	0.08	
	Access & Parking	Private/Rental	\$0.88	0.09	\$1.64	0.33	
		Shore	\$2.96	0.37	\$4.56	1.74	
		Party/Charter	\$1.94	0.22	\$0.24	0.12	
	Bait	Private/Rental	\$4.65	0.52	\$6.37	1.19	
		Shore	\$4.37	0.49	\$2.77	1.07	
		Party/Charter	\$0.77	0.11	\$0.64	0.19	
	Ice	Private/Rental	\$1.48	0.24	\$1.13	0.19	
		Shore	\$0.49	0.09	\$0.59	0.25	
		Party/Charter	\$1.78	0.33	\$1.07	0.44	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Private/Rental	\$2.78	0.54	\$3.96	0.92	
		Shore	\$2.22	0.76	\$1.10	0.74	
		Party/Charter	\$0.64	0.09	\$0.69	0.12	
	Tournament Fees	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.11	0.06	
		Shore	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0	
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$3.24	1.16	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.35	0.17		
	Shore	\$0.18	0.11	\$0.03	0.03		
	Party/Charter	\$66.52	7.6	\$166.07	31.41		
Trip Total	Private/Rental	\$44.21	5.29	\$104.99	18.12		
	Shore	\$24.17	4.84	\$65.98	30.79		
	Party/Charter	\$43.43	5.59	\$16.65	3.72		
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$43.43	5.59	\$16.65	3.72	
	Rods & Reels		\$73.18	10.46	\$33.38	10.22	
	Other Gear		\$32.35	4.71	\$10.88	3.25	
	Camping Equipment		\$3.57	1.79	\$2.29	2.29	
	Binnoculars		\$1.25	0.58	\$0.00	0	
	Clothing		\$12.47	3.5	\$6.28	2.95	
	Taxidermy		\$2.21	2.05	\$0.06	0.06	
	Magazine Subscriptions		\$6.15	1.17	\$11.63	2.89	
	Club Dues		\$1.62	0.62	\$0.90	0.67	
	License Fees		\$12.95	1.88	\$25.18	4.15	
	New Boat Purchase		\$242.24	177.65	\$10.75	10.66	
	Used Boat Purchase		\$4.87	4.24	\$0.26	0.26	
	New Canoe Purchase		\$1.87	1.3	\$1.10	1.12	
	Used Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase		\$28.41	14.73	\$0.63	0.42	
	Used Accessory Purchase		\$0.70	0.7	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance		\$22.80	6.46	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Maintenance		\$19.09	6.09	\$0.88	0.48	
	Boat Registration		\$6.04	1.52	\$1.44	0.82	
	Boat Storage		\$0.81	0.45	\$0.21	0.15	
	Boat Purchase Fees		\$2.30	1.66	\$0.39	0.33	
	New Vehicle Purchase		\$208.42	205.87	\$45.70	46.2	
	Used Vehicle Purchase		\$2.32	1.81	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance		\$55.40	30.91	\$1.83	1.69	
	Vehicle Maintenance		\$9.07	3.86	\$0.58	0.37	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$8.29	7.89	\$1.75	1.77	
	New Home Purchase		\$3.69	3.72	\$99.44	100.67	
	Second Home Insurance		\$0.54	0.41	\$1.28	0.87	
	Second Home Maintenance		\$2.26	1.98	\$1.34	0.85	
	Second Home Property Tax		\$0.42	0.31	\$1.86	1.17	
	Second Home Purchase Fee		\$1.47	1.17	\$5.83	4.21	
	Real Estate Commissions		\$1.95	1.97	\$8.05	6.43	
	Total Annual			\$812.15	274.8	\$290.56	112.35

**Table 89. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Virginia by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

VA			Resident Status						
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident			
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$259	\$161	\$357	\$306	\$27	\$585	
		Private/Rental	\$18,652	\$15,814	\$21,489	\$15,545	\$10,978	\$20,113	
		Shore	\$9,098	\$6,702	\$11,494	\$3,939	\$923	\$6,956	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$5	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$0	\$24	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$2	
		Private/Rental	\$15	\$0	\$44	\$38	\$0	\$113	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$151	\$81	\$221	\$87	\$2	\$172	
		Private/Rental	\$9,579	\$6,057	\$13,101	\$6,865	\$4,199	\$9,531	
		Shore	\$2,503	\$1,488	\$3,519	\$1,660	\$0	\$3,451	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$99	\$45	\$153	\$177	\$9	\$346	
		Private/Rental	\$3,666	\$2,310	\$5,022	\$9,680	\$6,096	\$13,263	
		Shore	\$1,730	\$804	\$2,656	\$1,659	\$0	\$3,902	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$43	\$10	\$75	\$379	\$14	\$744	
		Private/Rental	\$6,090	\$2,735	\$9,446	\$14,224	\$8,909	\$19,540	
		Shore	\$2,053	\$252	\$3,853	\$1,562	\$0	\$3,358	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$28,987	\$23,236	\$34,739	\$8,599	\$5,352	\$11,846	
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$788	\$0	\$2,333	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$706	\$0	\$2,090	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$1,272	\$781	\$1,762	\$868	\$49	\$1,686	
		Shore	\$18	\$6	\$29	\$59	\$0	\$122	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$34	\$15	\$53	\$2	\$0	\$5	
		Private/Rental	\$1,713	\$1,338	\$2,088	\$1,000	\$563	\$1,437	
		Shore	\$3,425	\$2,413	\$4,438	\$706	\$114	\$1,299	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$59	\$35	\$84	\$3	\$0	\$6	
		Private/Rental	\$9,041	\$6,858	\$11,224	\$3,883	\$2,302	\$5,465	
		Shore	\$5,048	\$3,646	\$6,449	\$429	\$65	\$793	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$23	\$13	\$34	\$8	\$0	\$15	
		Private/Rental	\$2,875	\$1,905	\$3,844	\$688	\$434	\$943	
		Shore	\$568	\$351	\$785	\$92	\$9	\$175	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$55	\$27	\$82	\$13	\$0	\$27	
		Private/Rental	\$5,406	\$3,286	\$7,527	\$2,415	\$1,238	\$3,591	
		Shore	\$2,569	\$789	\$4,349	\$171	\$0	\$403	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$20	\$11	\$28	\$8	\$0	\$16	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65	\$0	\$134	
		Shore	\$24	\$0	\$72	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38	\$0	\$80	
		Private/Rental	\$2	\$0	\$5	\$214	\$6	\$422	
		Shore	\$204	\$0	\$444	\$4	\$0	\$13	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$2,036	\$1,186	\$2,886	\$1,958	\$100	\$3,830	
		Private/Rental	\$86,027	\$63,539	\$108,530	\$64,006	\$40,077	\$88,732	
		Shore	\$27,928	\$16,445	\$40,148	\$10,223	\$1,110	\$20,348	
	Equipment Expenditures	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$115,991	\$81,170	\$151,564	\$76,186	\$41,288	\$112,910
		Tackle		\$29,030	\$21,056	\$37,003	\$6,068	\$3,206	\$8,931
		Rods & Reels		\$48,911	\$34,226	\$63,596	\$12,165	\$4,574	\$19,756
		Other Gear		\$21,620	\$15,026	\$28,213	\$3,966	\$1,545	\$6,387
		Camping Equipment		\$2,388	\$37	\$4,739	\$835	\$0	\$2,473
		Binnoculars		\$833	\$75	\$1,591	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Clothing		\$8,334	\$3,669	\$12,999	\$2,289	\$152	\$4,427
		Taxidermy		\$1,476	\$0	\$4,161	\$21	\$0	\$62
		Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,109	\$2,517	\$5,700	\$4,239	\$2,048	\$6,430
		Club Dues		\$1,083	\$257	\$1,909	\$327	\$0	\$808
		License Fees		\$8,655	\$6,020	\$11,289	\$9,176	\$5,790	\$12,562
New Boat Purchase			\$161,899	\$0	\$394,924	\$3,917	\$0	\$11,535	
Used Boat Purchase			\$3,257	\$0	\$8,815	\$93	\$0	\$277	
New Canoe Purchase			\$1,248	\$0	\$2,953	\$402	\$0	\$1,200	
Used Canoe Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase			\$18,991	\$0	\$38,371	\$228	\$0	\$531	
Used Accessory Purchase			\$468	\$0	\$1,384	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance			\$15,241	\$6,624	\$23,858	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Maintenance			\$12,758	\$4,668	\$20,848	\$320	\$0	\$664	
Boat Registration			\$4,036	\$1,995	\$6,077	\$526	\$0	\$1,115	
Boat Storage			\$543	\$0	\$1,133	\$77	\$0	\$182	
Boat Purchase Fees			\$1,540	\$0	\$3,719	\$143	\$0	\$381	
New Vehicle Purchase			\$139,297	\$0	\$408,995	\$16,656	\$0	\$49,656	
Used Vehicle Purchase			\$1,549	\$0	\$3,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance			\$37,024	\$0	\$77,654	\$666	\$0	\$1,874	
Vehicle Maintenance			\$6,059	\$970	\$11,147	\$210	\$0	\$478	
Vehicle Purchase Fees			\$5,543	\$0	\$15,882	\$638	\$0	\$1,901	
New Home Purchase			\$2,467	\$0	\$7,338	\$36,238	\$0	\$108,140	
Second Home Insurance			\$362	\$0	\$901	\$467	\$0	\$1,091	
Second Home Maintenance			\$1,512	\$0	\$4,111	\$490	\$0	\$1,101	
Second Home Property Tax			\$282	\$0	\$691	\$677	\$0	\$1,515	
Second Home Purchase Fee			\$979	\$0	\$2,511	\$2,125	\$0	\$5,142	
Real Estate Commissions			\$1,306	\$0	\$3,886	\$2,933	\$0	\$7,536	
Total Annual			\$542,799	\$178,533	\$907,065	\$105,890	\$23,729	\$188,051	
State Total Expenditures			\$840,866	\$324,719	\$1,359,591				

**Table 90. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

VA		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$658,790	\$336,752	\$109,592	\$104,820	\$551,164
<b>Output (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$182,077	\$124,688	\$44,124	\$54,403	\$223,216
	<b>Total</b>	\$840,866	\$461,441	\$153,716	\$159,223	\$774,380
<b>Value Added (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$658,790	\$153,407	\$62,108	\$63,379	\$278,894
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$182,077	\$67,934	\$23,825	\$36,729	\$128,489
	<b>Total</b>	\$840,866	\$221,341	\$85,934	\$100,108	\$407,383
<b>Income (\$1,000)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$658,790	\$104,963	\$38,397	\$33,188	\$176,548
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$182,077	\$45,972	\$15,071	\$23,051	\$84,094
	<b>Total</b>	\$840,866	\$150,935	\$53,469	\$56,239	\$260,643
<b>Employment (Jobs)</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$658,790	3,009	763	931	4,703
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$182,077	1,255	338	543	2,136
	<b>Total</b>	\$840,866	4,264	1,101	1,473	6,839

**Table 91. Total Sales/Output Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	VA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,799	\$31,044	\$8,465	\$9,747	\$49,256
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$15	\$15	\$4	\$6	\$25
	Auto Rental	\$54	\$54	\$24	\$15	\$93
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$20,845	\$9,830	\$4,010	\$3,156	\$16,995
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,010	\$17,010	\$6,812	\$5,511	\$29,334
	Lodging	\$24,351	\$24,351	\$8,955	\$7,983	\$41,289
	Boat Fuel	\$37,586	\$24,411	\$6,657	\$7,664	\$38,732
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,495	\$1,495	\$525	\$481	\$2,500
	Charter Fees	\$2,139	\$2,139	\$751	\$688	\$3,578
	Charter Crew Tips	\$76	\$76	\$27	\$25	\$128
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$6,881	\$6,881	\$2,447	\$2,152	\$11,481
	Bait	\$18,463	\$7,622	\$2,567	\$2,959	\$13,148
	Ice	\$4,254	\$1,854	\$624	\$633	\$3,111
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$10,628	\$5,786	\$1,889	\$2,227	\$9,902
	Tournament Fees	\$117	\$117	\$41	\$38	\$196
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$462	\$152	\$32	\$69	\$253
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$192,177</b>	<b>\$132,838</b>	<b>\$43,831</b>	<b>\$43,353</b>	<b>\$220,022</b>
	<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$35,098</b>	<b>\$19,108</b>	<b>\$7,393</b>	<b>\$5,618</b>
Rods & Reels		\$61,076	\$33,251	\$12,865	\$9,777	\$55,893
Other Gear		\$25,586	\$13,929	\$5,389	\$4,096	\$23,414
Camping Equipment		\$3,223	\$1,556	\$517	\$422	\$2,495
Binnoculars		\$833	\$684	\$258	\$209	\$1,151
Clothing		\$10,623	\$5,596	\$2,082	\$1,521	\$9,200
Taxidermy		\$1,496	\$1,496	\$738	\$438	\$2,672
Magazine Subscriptions		\$8,347	\$3,433	\$1,175	\$1,057	\$5,665
Club Dues		\$1,410	\$1,410	\$495	\$453	\$2,358
License Fees		\$17,830	\$8,655	\$0	\$21,054	\$29,709
New Boat Purchase		\$165,816	\$44,897	\$15,006	\$17,190	\$77,092
Used Boat Purchase		\$3,350	\$3,350	\$975	\$1,399	\$5,724
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,650	\$447	\$149	\$171	\$767
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Accessory Purchase		\$19,219	\$13,261	\$5,878	\$4,905	\$24,044
Used Accessory Purchase		\$468	\$468	\$136	\$195	\$799
Boat Insurance		\$15,241	\$15,241	\$5,980	\$4,613	\$25,834
Boat Maintenance		\$13,078	\$3,541	\$1,130	\$713	\$5,384
Boat Registration		\$4,563	\$4,036	\$0	\$3,565	\$7,602
Boat Storage		\$620	\$620	\$232	\$170	\$1,022
Boat Purchase Fees		\$1,683	\$1,683	\$457	\$685	\$2,826
New Vehicle Purchase		\$155,953	\$50,415	\$12,339	\$6,040	\$68,794
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$1,549	\$1,549	\$451	\$647	\$2,647
Vehicle Insurance		\$37,689	\$37,689	\$14,789	\$11,409	\$63,887
Vehicle Maintenance		\$6,269	\$6,269	\$1,542	\$2,141	\$9,952
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$6,181	\$6,181	\$1,680	\$2,518	\$10,379
New Home Purchase		\$38,704	\$38,704	\$15,687	\$13,027	\$67,418
Second Home Insurance		\$829	\$829	\$325	\$251	\$1,405
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,002	\$2,002	\$752	\$680	\$3,433
Second Home Property Tax		\$958	\$958	\$85	\$23	\$1,066
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$3,105	\$3,105	\$274	\$75	\$3,454
Real Estate Commissions		\$4,239	\$4,239	\$1,105	\$808	\$6,152
<b>Total Annual</b>		<b>\$648,689</b>	<b>\$328,603</b>	<b>\$109,885</b>	<b>\$115,870</b>	<b>\$554,358</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$840,866</b>	<b>\$461,441</b>	<b>\$153,716</b>	<b>\$159,223</b>	<b>\$774,380</b>

**Table 92. Total Value-Added Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

	VA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,799	\$19,554	\$4,910	\$5,894	\$30,358
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$15	\$9	\$2	\$4	\$15
	Auto Rental	\$54	\$21	\$14	\$9	\$43
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$20,845	\$4,908	\$2,002	\$1,908	\$8,818
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,010	\$8,138	\$3,194	\$3,332	\$14,664
	Lodging	\$24,351	\$14,067	\$5,050	\$4,827	\$23,944
	Boat Fuel	\$37,586	\$15,376	\$3,861	\$4,634	\$23,871
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,495	\$845	\$295	\$291	\$1,430
	Charter Fees	\$2,139	\$1,209	\$422	\$416	\$2,047
	Charter Crew Tips	\$76	\$43	\$15	\$15	\$73
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$6,881	\$3,682	\$1,389	\$1,301	\$6,372
	Bait	\$18,463	\$4,382	\$1,463	\$1,789	\$7,634
	Ice	\$4,254	\$1,062	\$351	\$383	\$1,796
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$10,628	\$3,536	\$1,113	\$1,346	\$5,995
	Tournament Fees	\$117	\$66	\$23	\$23	\$112
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$462	\$114	\$19	\$42	\$175
		<b>Trip Total</b>	\$192,177	\$77,011	\$24,123	\$26,213
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$35,098	\$6,103	\$3,808	\$3,397	\$13,308
	Rods & Reels	\$61,076	\$10,621	\$6,627	\$5,911	\$23,159
	Other Gear	\$25,586	\$4,449	\$2,776	\$2,476	\$9,701
	Camping Equipment	\$3,223	\$465	\$267	\$255	\$987
	Binnoculars	\$833	\$334	\$136	\$126	\$596
	Clothing	\$10,623	\$1,659	\$1,135	\$920	\$3,713
	Taxidermy	\$1,496	\$390	\$448	\$265	\$1,103
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$8,347	\$1,538	\$646	\$639	\$2,823
	Club Dues	\$1,410	\$797	\$278	\$274	\$1,349
	License Fees	\$17,830	\$17,830	\$0	\$16,358	\$34,188
	New Boat Purchase	\$165,816	\$27,037	\$8,870	\$10,394	\$46,301
	Used Boat Purchase	\$3,350	\$2,209	\$579	\$846	\$3,634
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,650	\$269	\$88	\$103	\$461
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$19,219	\$6,515	\$2,827	\$2,966	\$12,308
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$468	\$308	\$81	\$118	\$507
	Boat Insurance	\$15,241	\$6,009	\$4,155	\$2,789	\$12,953
	Boat Maintenance	\$13,078	\$856	\$526	\$431	\$1,813
	Boat Registration	\$4,563	\$4,563	\$0	\$2,364	\$6,927
	Boat Storage	\$620	\$249	\$138	\$103	\$489
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,683	\$1,140	\$273	\$414	\$1,827
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$155,953	\$6,313	\$5,787	\$3,652	\$15,752
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$1,549	\$1,021	\$268	\$391	\$1,680
	Vehicle Insurance	\$37,689	\$14,860	\$10,274	\$6,898	\$32,033
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$6,269	\$3,136	\$845	\$1,294	\$5,275
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,181	\$4,186	\$1,005	\$1,522	\$6,713
	New Home Purchase	\$38,704	\$13,840	\$8,509	\$7,876	\$30,224
	Second Home Insurance	\$829	\$327	\$226	\$152	\$705
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,002	\$703	\$376	\$411	\$1,490
	Second Home Property Tax	\$958	\$856	\$47	\$14	\$917
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$3,105	\$2,772	\$153	\$46	\$2,971
	Real Estate Commissions	\$4,239	\$2,975	\$664	\$489	\$4,127
		<b>Total Annual</b>	\$648,689	\$144,330	\$61,810	\$73,896
<b>Total</b>		\$840,866	\$221,341	\$85,934	\$100,108	\$407,383

**Table 93. Total Income Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

VA		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,799	\$10,223	\$3,103	\$3,086	\$16,413
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$15	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$10
	Auto Rental	\$54	\$11	\$9	\$5	\$24
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$20,845	\$3,071	\$1,245	\$999	\$5,315
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,010	\$5,735	\$1,821	\$1,745	\$9,301
	Lodging	\$24,351	\$7,924	\$3,000	\$2,528	\$13,451
	Boat Fuel	\$37,586	\$8,039	\$2,440	\$2,427	\$12,906
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,495	\$475	\$184	\$152	\$811
	Charter Fees	\$2,139	\$679	\$263	\$218	\$1,160
	Charter Crew Tips	\$76	\$24	\$9	\$8	\$41
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$6,881	\$2,050	\$899	\$681	\$3,630
	Bait	\$18,463	\$3,097	\$940	\$937	\$4,974
	Ice	\$4,254	\$650	\$216	\$201	\$1,067
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$10,628	\$2,363	\$692	\$705	\$3,760
	Tournament Fees	\$117	\$37	\$14	\$12	\$64
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$462	\$82	\$12	\$22	\$116
	<b>Trip Total</b>		\$192,177	\$44,467	\$14,850	\$13,726
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	\$35,098	\$5,152	\$2,481	\$1,779	\$9,412
	Rods & Reels	\$61,076	\$8,966	\$4,317	\$3,096	\$16,379
	Other Gear	\$25,586	\$3,756	\$1,809	\$1,297	\$6,861
	Camping Equipment	\$3,223	\$408	\$170	\$134	\$711
	Binnoculars	\$833	\$193	\$91	\$66	\$350
	Clothing	\$10,623	\$1,390	\$694	\$482	\$2,566
	Taxidermy	\$1,496	\$336	\$257	\$139	\$733
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$8,347	\$1,038	\$407	\$335	\$1,780
	Club Dues	\$1,410	\$448	\$173	\$144	\$765
	License Fees	\$17,830	\$16,351	\$0	\$12,176	\$28,527
	New Boat Purchase	\$165,816	\$18,081	\$5,461	\$5,443	\$28,984
	Used Boat Purchase	\$3,350	\$1,557	\$355	\$443	\$2,355
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,650	\$180	\$54	\$54	\$288
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$19,219	\$4,858	\$1,864	\$1,553	\$8,275
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$468	\$217	\$50	\$62	\$329
	Boat Insurance	\$15,241	\$4,011	\$2,301	\$1,461	\$7,773
	Boat Maintenance	\$13,078	\$644	\$336	\$226	\$1,205
	Boat Registration	\$4,563	\$4,184	\$0	\$1,445	\$5,629
	Boat Storage	\$620	\$130	\$102	\$54	\$286
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,683	\$745	\$191	\$217	\$1,154
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$155,953	\$4,388	\$3,899	\$1,912	\$10,200
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$1,549	\$720	\$164	\$205	\$1,089
	Vehicle Insurance	\$37,689	\$9,920	\$5,691	\$3,612	\$19,223
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$6,269	\$2,401	\$518	\$678	\$3,597
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,181	\$2,738	\$702	\$797	\$4,238
	New Home Purchase	\$38,704	\$12,054	\$5,649	\$4,125	\$21,828
	Second Home Insurance	\$829	\$218	\$125	\$79	\$423
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,002	\$678	\$246	\$215	\$1,139
	Second Home Property Tax	\$958	\$0	\$32	\$7	\$39
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$3,105	\$0	\$103	\$24	\$127
	Real Estate Commissions	\$4,239	\$704	\$375	\$256	\$1,335
	<b>Total Annual</b>		\$648,689	\$106,468	\$38,618	\$42,512
<b>Total</b>		\$840,866	\$150,935	\$53,469	\$56,239	\$260,643



**Table 94. Total Employment Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

Impact Type	VA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
<b>Impact Type</b>	<b>Impact Category</b>	\$47,799	232	63	87	381
<b>Trip Impacts</b>	<b>Private Transportation</b>					
	Public Transportation	\$15	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$54	0	0	0	1
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$20,845	97	33	28	158
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,010	336	48	49	433
	Lodging	\$24,351	317	65	71	454
	Boat Fuel	\$37,586	182	49	68	300
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,495	25	4	4	33
	Charter Fees	\$2,139	35	6	6	48
	Charter Crew Tips	\$76	1	0	0	2
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$6,881	95	21	19	135
	Bait	\$18,463	127	19	26	172
	Ice	\$4,254	21	4	6	31
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$10,628	92	14	20	126
	Tournament Fees	\$117	2	0	0	3
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$462	5	0	1	6
	<b>Trip Total</b>	<b>\$192,177</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2,282</b>
<b>Durable Impacts</b>	<b>Tackle</b>	<b>\$35,098</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>186</b>
	Rods & Reels	\$61,076	156	81	87	324
	Other Gear	\$25,586	65	34	36	136
	Camping Equipment	\$3,223	11	3	4	18
	Binnoculars	\$833	5	2	2	8
	Clothing	\$10,623	49	13	14	76
	Taxidermy	\$1,496	25	14	4	43
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$8,347	14	7	9	31
	Club Dues	\$1,410	23	4	4	32
	License Fees	\$17,830	268	0	243	512
	New Boat Purchase	\$165,816	1,034	112	153	1,298
	Used Boat Purchase	\$3,350	31	7	12	51
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,650	10	1	2	13
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$19,219	158	33	44	234
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$468	4	1	2	7
	Boat Insurance	\$15,241	62	40	41	143
	Boat Maintenance	\$13,078	17	6	6	29
	Boat Registration	\$4,563	69	0	35	104
	Boat Storage	\$620	1	2	2	4
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$1,683	7	4	6	17
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$155,953	45	75	54	174
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$1,549	14	3	6	24
	Vehicle Insurance	\$37,689	154	99	101	353
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$6,269	71	12	19	103
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$6,181	24	15	22	62
	New Home Purchase	\$38,704	250	134	116	500
	Second Home Insurance	\$829	3	2	2	8
	Second Home Maintenance	\$2,002	14	6	6	26
	Second Home Property Tax	\$958	0	1	0	1
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$3,105	0	2	1	3
	Real Estate Commissions	\$4,239	22	9	7	38
	<b>Total Annual</b>	<b>\$648,689</b>	<b>2,696</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>4,557</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$840,866</b>	<b>4,264</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>6,839</b>	

**Table 95. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)**

VA		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
<b>Fishing Mode</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$2,036	\$2,997	\$1,709	\$977	38
<b>Party/Charter</b>	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$1,958	\$2,960	\$1,689	\$965	37
	<b>Total</b>	\$3,994	\$5,956	\$3,398	\$1,942	75
<b>Private/Rental</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$86,027	\$90,009	\$53,056	\$30,149	863
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$64,006	\$80,090	\$45,684	\$26,327	868
	<b>Total</b>	\$150,032	\$170,099	\$98,740	\$56,476	1,730
<b>Shore</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$27,928	\$31,331	\$18,070	\$10,507	341
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$10,223	\$12,635	\$7,139	\$4,119	136
	<b>Total</b>	\$38,151	\$43,966	\$25,209	\$14,626	477
<b>Total</b>	<b>Resident Status</b>	\$115,991	\$124,337	\$72,835	\$41,633	1,242
	<b>Resident</b>					
	<b>Non-Resident</b>	\$76,186	\$95,685	\$54,512	\$31,411	1,040
	<b>Total</b>	\$192,177	\$220,022	\$127,347	\$73,044	2,282

**Table 96. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Virginia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)**

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$229	.	.	.	.	\$229
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$229	.	.	.	.	\$229
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$9,799	.	\$9,799
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,375	\$1,375
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$3,707	\$3,707
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,680	\$1,680
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$23,281	.	.	\$23,281
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$12,217	\$1,093	.	.	.	\$13,310
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$12,398	.	.	.	.	\$445
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$24,615	\$1,093	\$23,281	\$9,799	\$6,763	\$65,550
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$916
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,995
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$376	\$376
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,386	\$4,386
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$17,506	\$17,506
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,764	\$1,764
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$12,229	\$12,229
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4	\$4
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$7,147	.	.	\$7,147
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$232	.	.	\$232
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$811	.	.	\$811
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$61	.	.	\$61
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$116	.	.	\$116
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$111	.	.	.	.	\$111
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$445	.	.	.	.	\$445
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$556	.	\$8,367	\$2,911	\$36,265	\$48,099
Total	All	\$25,400	\$1,093	\$31,648	\$12,710	\$43,028	\$113,878